



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:51,950 --> 00:03:01,750

[Music]

2
00:03:06,030 --> 00:03:03,030

the smoke radio

3
00:03:07,589 --> 00:03:06,040

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,599

1947

5
00:03:11,270 --> 00:03:09,519

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:13,670 --> 00:03:11,280

flying fist has been found

7
00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:13,680

and is now in the possession of the army

8
00:03:18,390 --> 00:03:15,040

if the game is rigged

9
00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:18,400

change the game game changer

10
00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:21,519

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:26,550 --> 00:03:23,519

differences worldwide

12
00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:26,560

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:27,360

threat

14

00:03:36,550 --> 00:03:33,760

from outside this world

15

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:36,560

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:03:40,149 --> 00:03:37,680

jimmy church

17

00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:40,159

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:41,280

kgra

19

00:03:49,070 --> 00:03:46,080

the global radio alliance

20

00:03:55,110 --> 00:03:49,080

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:57,190

you're listening to fate to black with

22

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:00,080

jimmy judge on the game changer network

23

00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:08,640

[Music]

24

00:04:13,040 --> 00:04:17,189

fade to black

25

00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:20,229

bespoke radio

26

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,310

messes psy yeah

27

00:04:32,550 --> 00:04:30,160

how you doing today is thursday december

28

00:04:40,350 --> 00:04:32,560

17 2020.

29

00:04:45,189 --> 00:04:40,360

[Music]

30

00:04:52,110 --> 00:04:49,580

only 14 days left two weeks

31

00:04:54,629 --> 00:04:52,120

[Music]

32

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:54,639

unbelievable

33

00:05:02,629 --> 00:05:01,510

one week we are live from a bunker

34

00:05:04,680 --> 00:05:02,639

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

35

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:04,690

downtown burbank california

36

00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:06,479

[Music]

37

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:07,840

i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:05:09,990 --> 00:05:09,520

listening all around the world all

39

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:10,000

across

40

00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:13,840

the united states hither and tether to

41

00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:16,400

and fro back and forth up and down east

42

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:19,360

and west north and south

43

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:23,360

far and near this is fade to black for

44

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:26,560

kjcr the game changer network and kgra

45

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:30,720

the planet i'm your host jimmy church

46

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:33,680

what is cracking everybody how you doing

47

00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:35,360

how you doing

48

00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:38,720

all right we made it

49

00:05:46,469 --> 00:05:42,880

tonight is our seventh anniversary

50

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:46,479

big number seven and it happens to be

51

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:47,039

another

52

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:50,800

fader night with open lines

53

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:53,280

all night long what a great what a great

54

00:05:57,670 --> 00:05:54,240

way to celebrate

55

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:57,680

all right more on all of that in just

56

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:00,720

a minute okay all right you know the

57

00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:04,319

call number 747-228-2051

58

00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:06,000

and uh the phones are gonna be jammed up

59

00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:07,680

tonight i get that i get that

60

00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:09,759

and well they are every uh thursday

61

00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:11,199

night but uh

62

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:14,400

uh it's gonna be great and i i enjoy

63

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,440

hanging out

64

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:17,120

on thursday nights with all of you so

65

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,199

much and then it comes through to

66

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:21,120

a day like today and i'm gonna speak

67

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:23,520

about all of this in just a minute but

68

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:25,360

um and it kind of puts everything into

69

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:27,759

perspective and i enjoy it so much

70

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:29,680

and and tonight is just even more

71

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:31,120

special okay

72

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:38,870

i'll tell you all about that in just a

73

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:40,319

minute all right

74

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:44,160

um today i was working

75

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:47,600

a very busy day today and i was

76

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:49,039

doing some maintenance here in the

77

00:06:53,430 --> 00:06:51,360

studio and and as you can see i

78

00:06:54,870 --> 00:06:53,440

installed uh well you can't see what's

79

00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:54,880

happening over here but there's

80

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:57,360

uh new keyboards have been installed

81

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,280

over here and then around

82

00:07:03,589 --> 00:07:02,080

and uh and what this enables me to do

83

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:03,599

and i had to get all of that done

84

00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:07,039

and and things but see i have to lean

85

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,199

in i'm talking about you know because i

86

00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:11,280

have gear there's gear

87

00:07:16,150 --> 00:07:14,080

starting from over here comes down um

88

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:16,160

and there's uh

89

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:18,639

a shelf here with racks of gear and you

90

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:20,560

can see the lights flashing and

91

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:23,840

and things so it's not like i can i

92

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:26,319

can't put my knees underneath this

93

00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:29,440

right so i have to lean forward

94

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:32,800

to do work on on these computers

95

00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,400

very difficult and it's the same thing

96

00:07:39,749 --> 00:07:36,560

over here um

97

00:07:40,870 --> 00:07:39,759

uh and and there's another oh you guys

98

00:07:43,270 --> 00:07:40,880

can't see this but

99

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:43,280

there's a shelf here that tucks

100

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,000

underneath

101
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:46,160
the console there's another keyboard

102
00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:47,120
here

103
00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:56,560
and i don't have any way for this

104
00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:57,280
computer

105
00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,720
so there's got to be another additional

106
00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:02,720
keyboard over here and i'm always

107
00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:04,800
leaning in right

108
00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:08,479
and and i need stuff that are backlit

109
00:08:12,230 --> 00:08:11,039
because the studio's dock right it looks

110
00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:12,240
lit up

111
00:08:15,830 --> 00:08:14,479
that's just the camera don't don't be

112
00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:15,840
fooled

113
00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:19,199

anyway i can't see these keys

114

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:23,360

right so i i and so finally

115

00:08:27,270 --> 00:08:26,319

finally i can see and i don't have to

116

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:27,280

lean forward

117

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:30,160

so i got all of that done today and wow

118

00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:31,440

it's just great

119

00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:33,039

and it's the last night of the week and

120

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:35,599

so i really won't be able to enjoy

121

00:08:39,430 --> 00:08:37,839

uh all the ergonomics that are going on

122

00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:39,440

in here until monday but

123

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:43,760

uh so all of that uh through a very busy

124

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,959

day today and an exciting day um

125

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:49,440

so let's let's get things forward uh

126

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:51,040

let's move forward

127

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:52,560

let's get to the phone calls and do

128

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,600

everything that we're going to be doing

129

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:54,959

at the bottom of the hour

130

00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:57,040

first oh and the reason why i brought

131

00:09:02,630 --> 00:08:58,800

all of this up is carolyn ford

132

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,640

crystal skulls so um

133

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:04,560

go to einstein the crystal skulls dot

134

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:06,120

com and the links over at

135

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,839

jimmychurchradio.com get yourself your

136

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:08,959

own crystal skulls

137

00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:11,200

and the reason why i bring that up is

138

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:12,240

because now

139

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,360

i had to move uh uh

140

00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:18,000

some of the crystal skulls down and over

141

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:20,399

to make room for these keyboards

142

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:23,440

uh today and it just reminded me of of

143

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:24,800

carolyn ford and how

144

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:27,839

fortunate we are to have these

145

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:28,800

magnificent

146

00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:31,760

uh crystal skulls here uh in the bunker

147

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:33,120

and over the house

148

00:09:39,750 --> 00:09:36,880

and uh i can't wait to see

149

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:39,760

what's coming next uh from carolyn ford

150

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:41,519

but you can go and get yours

151
00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:44,959
over at einstein the crystalskull.com

152
00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:47,360
and yeah and it kind of killed me i

153
00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:48,800
didn't want to do it i didn't want to

154
00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:51,200
move them further away but i i kind of

155
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,160
had to

156
00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:54,480
so that's why that was brought up

157
00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,880
einstein the crystalskull.com used the

158
00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:58,160
promo code jimmy

159
00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:01,120
for 10 off of your crystal skull order

160
00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:02,800
today follow me on twitter

161
00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,480
at j church radio

162
00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:08,880
jimmy makes himself sound high

163
00:10:15,030 --> 00:10:10,160

maintenance doesn't he

164

00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:18,790

oh i am so high maintenance oh man don't

165

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:20,320

get rid of started on that

166

00:10:24,870 --> 00:10:23,360

oh man in fact uh she let me know uh

167

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:24,880

before the show tonight how high

168

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:27,360

maintenance

169

00:10:31,350 --> 00:10:29,200

i really am sounds like you and rita

170

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:31,360

been talking stacy

171

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,600

yeah that's kind of a weird coincidink

172

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,760

right there all right follow me on

173

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:39,839

twitter at churchradio hashtag f2b is

174

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:41,360

the sandbox it's right here in front of

175

00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:42,320

me

176

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:45,519

f2bq is fade to black questions uh the

177

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:48,160

chat rooms are open hello to everybody

178

00:10:50,790 --> 00:10:48,720

over

179

00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:50,800

in the speaker chat hello to everybody

180

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:52,240

on youtube facebook

181

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:55,040

the bunker cam love everybody especially

182

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:56,959

at night like tonight

183

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,399

no question about it let's get to the

184

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:00,000

breaking news as i

185

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:03,839

check the atomic clock scientists

186

00:11:08,470 --> 00:11:07,680

huge news today scientists have detected

187

00:11:12,790 --> 00:11:08,480

the first

188

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:12,800

radio emission collected from a planet

189

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:16,720

beyond our solar system

190

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:18,800

an international team of scientists used

191

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:21,120

the netherlands low-frequency array

192

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,560

lo-far

193

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:25,040

radio telescope to explore three systems

194

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:26,160

known to contain

195

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:30,000

exoplanets they checked out 55

196

00:11:36,350 --> 00:11:33,040

cancri which is 45 light

197

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:36,360

41 light years away upsilon

198

00:11:43,110 --> 00:11:40,079

andromedae 44 light years away

199

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:43,120

and tau boot buddhists

200

00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:45,920

that's right 51 light years away and

201
00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:47,360
then it happened

202
00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:49,680
only the tau buddhist system emitted the

203
00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:51,360
radio burst the researchers were

204
00:11:55,910 --> 00:11:52,399
expecting

205
00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:55,920
tau buddhists produced bursty emissions

206
00:12:01,750 --> 00:11:57,600
measuring between 14

207
00:12:02,150 --> 00:12:01,760
and 21 megahertz as they are described

208
00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:02,160
in

209
00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:05,680
scientific literature lead researcher

210
00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,800
jake d turner said today

211
00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,360
quote the signal is from the tau

212
00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:13,680
buddhist system which contains a binary

213
00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:14,240

star

214

00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:17,680

and an exoplanet we make the case for an

215

00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:19,120

emission by the planet

216

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:21,440

itself from the strength and

217

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:23,600

polarization of the radio signal and the

218

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:25,440

planet's magnetic field

219

00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:28,000

it is compatible with theoretical

220

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:29,120

predictions

221

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:33,360

and quote incredible

222

00:12:39,670 --> 00:12:36,800

now is this artificial intelligence

223

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:39,680

don't know don't get too excited on that

224

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:40,480

what it

225

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:43,760

may be is the magnetic

226

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:46,800

uh uh workings

227

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:48,880

around the planet that are protecting

228

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:50,000

the planet which is

229

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:53,360

just as cool as alien life

230

00:12:56,629 --> 00:12:55,760

if you think about it mars doesn't have

231

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:56,639

that

232

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,120

reason why we exist on this planet

233

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:04,160

be is because of that protection so it

234

00:13:08,310 --> 00:13:05,040

could mean

235

00:13:12,150 --> 00:13:08,320

both this is exciting news and they are

236

00:13:13,990 --> 00:13:12,160

continuing the research now moving on to

237

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,000

the massive data breach by

238

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:16,800

russian hackers of washington's computer

239

00:13:20,870 --> 00:13:18,079

networks

240

00:13:23,910 --> 00:13:20,880

they went undetected by the current

241

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:23,920

administration's intelligence agencies

242

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:27,680

for months as those agencies now

243

00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:29,040

mobilize to assess

244

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:31,040

the damage which the government said

245

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:33,680

today could be more widespread than

246

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:36,800

initially thought posing a grave

247

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,800

risk to the federal government

248

00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:43,040

the heads of most agencies relevant to

249

00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:44,160

the intrusion

250

00:13:48,069 --> 00:13:46,399

including the department of defense the

251
00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:48,079
state department the justice

252
00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:50,320
department the director of national

253
00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:51,279
intelligence

254
00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:58,399
all remained silent and did not attend

255
00:14:03,069 --> 00:14:01,279
the cabinet meeting yesterday at the

256
00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,079
white house

257
00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000
absolutely incredible

258
00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:09,600
russia who was behind the hack of

259
00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:13,279
washington dc russia will be banned

260
00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:15,680
from major international sporting events

261
00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:16,880
for the next

262
00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:19,440
two years after the court of arbitration

263
00:14:25,110 --> 00:14:21,920

for sport the cas

264

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:25,120

sided with the world anti-doping agency

265

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:28,240

otherwise known as wada

266

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,160

cas announced today that it had reduced

267

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,360

russia's ban from four years

268

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:38,399

to two all right and this was done on

269

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,360

appeal

270

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:42,320

but the decision still means the russian

271

00:14:46,230 --> 00:14:42,880

flag

272

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:46,240

and anthem will be absent from the next

273

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:47,519

two editions

274

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:50,639

of the olympic games tokyo in the summer

275

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:54,480

of 2021 and the winter games in beijing

276
00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:57,519
in february of 2022

277
00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:01,440
as well as the fifa world cup in qatar

278
00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:05,040
in 2022 should the russian

279
00:15:11,550 --> 00:15:08,800
team qualify under today's decision

280
00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:11,560
russian government officials and

281
00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:13,199
representatives

282
00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:15,519
will be banned from attending events

283
00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:16,240
such as

284
00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:18,240
the olympics and the world championships

285
00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:21,360
for the period covered by the suspension

286
00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:25,199
no putin in any vip boxes

287
00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:29,360
or sweets that is insane let's get to

288
00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:31,279

show cracking happy birthday to today

289

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,560

the one and only

290

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:35,199

one of the funniest men on the planet

291

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:36,079

eugene

292

00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:41,040

is 74.

293

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:42,320

you want to see one of the funniest

294

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:44,480

movies he's ever done watch

295

00:15:51,749 --> 00:15:48,160

club paradise of course there's sctv

296

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:51,759

and shits creek mia jovovich

297

00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:55,920

today is 45. that's right leilu

298

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,079

the fifth element and vocal god

299

00:16:07,990 --> 00:16:03,120

paul rogers today

300

00:16:10,470 --> 00:16:08,000

is 71. everything that bad company did

301
00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:10,480
right paul rogers but don't forget about

302
00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:11,680
the firm

303
00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:15,120
right jimmy page that's right and

304
00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:18,000
of course the band free happy birthday

305
00:16:21,189 --> 00:16:19,040
paul rogers

306
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:21,199
our dead guy's birthday today is moment

307
00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:23,600
of silence please

308
00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:28,079
eddie kendricks 1939 to 1992 died at the

309
00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:29,360
age of 52.

310
00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:33,440
eddie co-founded the temps

311
00:16:40,790 --> 00:16:37,120
that's right the temptations

312
00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,800
right the temps

313
00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:43,199

he was one of their lead singers of

314

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,079

course from 1960 until 1971

315

00:16:49,990 --> 00:16:49,199

he was the lead voice on the way you do

316

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:50,000

the things you

317

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:53,040

do get ready

318

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:56,480

and just my imagination running away

319

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:59,120

with me as a solo artist one of my

320

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,199

favorite songs of all time actually

321

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:04,480

number one single keep on trucking

322

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,720

eddie died of lung cancer at the baptist

323

00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:08,959

medical center princeton in birmingham

324

00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:10,079

alabama

325

00:17:17,829 --> 00:17:13,520

on october 5th 1992

326
00:17:20,189 --> 00:17:17,839
at the age of 52. happy birthday eddie

327
00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:20,199
on this day in history otd

328
00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:24,559
1903 the first airplane flies

329
00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:26,559
near kitty hawk north carolina when

330
00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:27,760
orville and wilbur

331
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:30,240
wright make the first successful flight

332
00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:31,360
in history

333
00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:34,720
of a self-propelled heavier-than-air

334
00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,559
aircraft fader fact now i bet you didn't

335
00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:40,720
know this

336
00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:43,039
well this is why i do fader facts each

337
00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:45,039
night on this show

338
00:17:52,950 --> 00:17:48,880

fader fact kevin costner

339

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:52,960

asked princess diana to star

340

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:56,400

in the bodyguard ii

341

00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:59,440

and she agreed the plot followed the

342

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:00,080

princess

343

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:02,960

who required protection from paparazzi

344

00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:03,600

and

345

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:07,039

stalkers the script arrived

346

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:11,440

the day before she died and that

347

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:13,760

is your favorite fact tonight is our

348

00:18:16,549 --> 00:18:14,960

seventh anniversary

349

00:18:18,070 --> 00:18:16,559

and it's also another fader night with

350

00:18:19,350 --> 00:18:18,080

open lines all night long you know what

351

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:19,360

the number is

352

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:22,880

seven four seven two two eight

353

00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:25,520

two zero five one now it's time for me

354

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:27,200

to hit this

355

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:37,909

seven years seven years five of those

356

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:42,640

with river moon coffee

357

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:46,400

oh man rivermoon coffee.com promo code

358

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:47,600

f2b blend

359

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,760

15 off of your order today it's the best

360

00:18:54,230 --> 00:18:51,919

coffee in the world ask anybody

361

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:54,240

right that's it see this is the thing

362

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:55,360

what we should do

363

00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:59,120

with river moon coffee we should ship

364

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:00,559

out for free

365

00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:03,760

like one coffee pot worth

366

00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:06,559

right of beans like this much ship it to

367

00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:07,280

you free

368

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:10,880

let you let you just have that that that

369

00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:15,600

right right the first cup is free

370

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,120

that's what we should do because you

371

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:19,440

can't you can't go back man

372

00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:22,480

you cannot it's really that good it's

373

00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:23,679

the best coffee in the world

374

00:19:30,640 --> 00:19:35,190

okay well i guess i suppose

375

00:19:35,200 --> 00:19:39,909

wearing my gym mars shirt by the way

376

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,830

this is the point in the show where i'm

377

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:43,679

supposed to say something about our

378

00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:45,280

seventh anniversary

379

00:19:52,230 --> 00:19:48,480

you know how great it is but

380

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:52,240

not nope not gonna do it

381

00:20:03,190 --> 00:19:59,830

the show is the show whatever

382

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:03,200

we do it because we enjoy it

383

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:05,600

the success of fade to black is because

384

00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:08,640

of one reason and one reason only

385

00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:12,240

it's you our audience

386

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:15,440

the fader knots our family

387

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:20,400

that's it nothing more that's it

388

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:23,280

so thank you thank you for making my

389

00:20:33,430 --> 00:20:24,240

life

390

00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:36,470

tonight is just like any other night

391

00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:38,880

it's thursday it's open lines it's fader

392

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:40,240

night

393

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:44,240

and to be honest i didn't know

394

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:46,880

that it was our anniversary until i

395

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:56,630

oh man i i couldn't believe it

396

00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,320

guy i didn't know and then i went

397

00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:02,880

and went downstairs grabbed a cup of

398

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:05,679

coffee and went out to our back patio

399

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:07,200

first thing we do every day our first

400

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:08,880

cup of coffee rita and i sitting there

401
00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:09,840
at the table

402
00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:12,960
right enjoying the sun

403
00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:17,600
and and rita goes

404
00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:20,960
i just spoke with renee it's our seventh

405
00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:27,669
rita didn't know either and

406
00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:31,360
it just kind of says it all right

407
00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:34,559
rita uh let me know today

408
00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:37,679
um renee

409
00:21:54,070 --> 00:21:49,830
that's 1336

410
00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,080
shows ago tonight is 1347.

411
00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:56,480
and that's insane thank you renee thank

412
00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:57,360
you to everybody

413
00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:00,799

but um

414

00:22:07,750 --> 00:22:04,640

rita the team and i

415

00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:07,760

are always working we don't have any

416

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:10,080

time to just stop and enjoy the moment

417

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,679

honestly we can't and

418

00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:16,000

it's being in this type of position for

419

00:22:19,750 --> 00:22:16,720

me to

420

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:19,760

admit something like this that makes it

421

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:21,200

so great

422

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:24,320

it's not seven years it's

423

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:29,600

one long year that's never going to end

424

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:33,679

it's just one long show

425

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:37,280

and that's amazing the past seven years

426
00:22:41,110 --> 00:22:37,919
have been

427
00:22:42,310 --> 00:22:41,120
a blur all right i'm just being straight

428
00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:42,320
with you

429
00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:45,679
everything just runs together it's

430
00:22:49,190 --> 00:22:47,679
really i i can't express it any more

431
00:22:51,430 --> 00:22:49,200
than that it's just like one long

432
00:22:53,029 --> 00:22:51,440
endless show strung together seriously

433
00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:53,039
there's no other way to look at it not

434
00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:54,799
for me

435
00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:56,640
and although tonight is our seventh

436
00:23:01,110 --> 00:22:58,080
anniversary of fade to black

437
00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:01,120
technically it's the 12th

438
00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:05,520

anniversary of our company which started

439

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,510

when the when the economy crashed back

440

00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:15,520

in 08

441

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,760

any chance of me getting a gig on any

442

00:23:20,710 --> 00:23:19,120

local radio station

443

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:20,720

here in los angeles was next to

444

00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,799

impossible actually just vanished

445

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:24,400

all of my connections everything was set

446

00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:26,159

up everything was good to go and all of

447

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:27,360

a sudden

448

00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:29,840

you know and i remember uh i'm not gonna

449

00:23:32,149 --> 00:23:31,360

name names here but one of the station

450

00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:32,159

managers

451
00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:35,600
who uh i now know wrote me back and said

452
00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:36,720
hey man

453
00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:39,120
i went from you know being program

454
00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:41,120
director here to

455
00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,159
uh i'm emptying the trash

456
00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:46,640
and i'm the program director and now i'm

457
00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:47,760
on air talent

458
00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:50,000
and now i'm also doing the news and now

459
00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:52,480
i'm because we just cut back the staff

460
00:23:56,149 --> 00:23:54,880
that's it right and and there was no one

461
00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:56,159
in sight so we didn't know

462
00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,600
we didn't know what we were going to do

463
00:24:03,590 --> 00:23:59,440

rita and i uh

464

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:03,600

were stuck but at the time

465

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:06,640

and this this goes so far back at the

466

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:09,360

time we were learning web design

467

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,400

and how to write code and and i go back

468

00:24:18,149 --> 00:24:14,559

and i think about that i mean i was just

469

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:18,159

i had books and things and rita and i

470

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:21,679

writing code man we were uh pulling up

471

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:23,440

stuff and the web was different than it

472

00:24:26,310 --> 00:24:24,000

is now

473

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,320

you know there wasn't especially back

474

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,480

then he just didn't pull up templates

475

00:24:31,990 --> 00:24:30,320

and and things it wasn't like that it

476
00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:32,000
wasn't that kind of party at all

477
00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:34,080
we were starting with blank pages and

478
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,520
writing code and

479
00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:37,679
and figuring things out it was it was

480
00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:40,559
absolutely nuts but at that time

481
00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:43,679
we had designed a few websites and

482
00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:47,120
we got uh pretty good at it and i

483
00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:50,000
just look back and i think about the

484
00:24:52,870 --> 00:24:52,159
amount of knowledge that we had acquired

485
00:24:56,789 --> 00:24:52,880
that we don't

486
00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:56,799
use today but but we

487
00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:01,279
we got it done and it was at that point

488
00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:03,600

when i had thought that there must be a

489

00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:04,720

way to get

490

00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,240

audio onto a site

491

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:10,799

and create a radio station nobody had

492

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:12,240

done it it didn't exist

493

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:16,640

back then it just simply didn't exist

494

00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:19,600

i had the gear i had microphones i had

495

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:21,919

interfaces i had ways to record

496

00:25:26,789 --> 00:25:24,320

uh you know make music and edit and do

497

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:26,799

all of that

498

00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:30,320

but to get that live it just didn't

499

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:31,120

exist

500

00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:33,760

right there wasn't anybody doing it at

501
00:25:36,630 --> 00:25:34,400
the time

502
00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:36,640
there wasn't a road map there wasn't any

503
00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:38,559
you know but we had the

504
00:25:45,190 --> 00:25:41,679
idea we had the idea

505
00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:45,200
so one night we were out to dinner

506
00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:48,880
um and we were at uh some salad all you

507
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,120
can eat salad place

508
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:53,039
um i'm trying to think what it was but

509
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:54,960
anyway we're out with our two daughters

510
00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:58,080
diana and nicole and rita and i and i

511
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:59,200
remember they were sitting in front of

512
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:00,960
us and reed and i were over here and

513
00:26:05,350 --> 00:26:04,240

and and we asked them you know and i

514

00:26:08,149 --> 00:26:05,360

remember i think it was

515

00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:08,159

rita because i i didn't want to be the

516

00:26:12,149 --> 00:26:09,600

one

517

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:12,159

rita says your parents want to start an

518

00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:15,360

internet radio station what do you think

519

00:26:19,269 --> 00:26:17,200

i know it's just like here it comes and

520

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:19,279

they shop back with yeah

521

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,760

yeah that would be cool yeah yeah well

522

00:26:25,029 --> 00:26:23,520

that's a great idea do it

523

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:25,039

and that kind of took the pressure off

524

00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:27,039

of us and so that was pretty much it

525

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:31,440

our daughter said make it so so

526
00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:33,679
rita and i were tasked with this we had

527
00:26:37,269 --> 00:26:34,799
to figure it out

528
00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:37,279
and somehow and and looking back i

529
00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:38,000
really don't have

530
00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:41,120
the answers as to how it all happened

531
00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:44,159
but we eventually managed to get audio

532
00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:44,880
to play

533
00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:48,480
live on our site that we were designing

534
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,320
and it was trial and error man

535
00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:52,400
it was trial and error over a few months

536
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:55,279
making adjustments doing this and

537
00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,799
that it was just it was crazy

538
00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:02,080

but one day we got it done it actually

539

00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:03,360

worked

540

00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:06,240

and then we had to figure out the the

541

00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:07,840

idea for the radio show

542

00:27:16,070 --> 00:27:12,159

and things but we got over that hurdle

543

00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:16,080

um i remember that in the beginning

544

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:19,360

and this is uh this is straight up

545

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:22,720

we could only stream live for

546

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:26,159

10 minutes at a time and it wasn't a

547

00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:26,880

minute thing

548

00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:28,960

it was like a size thing and it was an

549

00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:31,039

issue thing and buffering and getting

550

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:31,679

stuff

551
00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:34,880
back to the server and how big the file

552
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,600
sizes were and the streaming data

553
00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:40,000
but whatever the issues were we could

554
00:27:44,389 --> 00:27:41,200
broadcast for

555
00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:44,399
you know like at least five minutes and

556
00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:46,480
sometimes stretch it out to ten

557
00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:48,799
but then it would just shut off there

558
00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:50,000
was no warning

559
00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:52,559
or anything like that so i would do

560
00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:53,279
these little

561
00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:57,360
segments right and i would try to end

562
00:28:01,590 --> 00:27:58,320
each segment

563
00:28:02,310 --> 00:28:01,600

naturally before i was cut off it was

564

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:02,320

nuts

565

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:03,760

but that's what it was like back in the

566

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:05,440

early days and each day

567

00:28:10,149 --> 00:28:08,320

i would do like six or eight of these

568

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:10,159

segments in a row

569

00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:13,039

live and then they would all be stacked

570

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:14,480

up on our website

571

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:17,440

and we could uh it was a memory thing

572

00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:19,919

there was no storage on servers and

573

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:21,039

stuff but

574

00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:22,960

but we can finagle this stuff through

575

00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:24,640

like five megabytes

576

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:28,480

at a time 10 megabytes max

577

00:28:35,990 --> 00:28:31,760

it was crazy so anyway anyway

578

00:28:39,269 --> 00:28:36,000

um uh we started to archive

579

00:28:42,310 --> 00:28:39,279

uh from there but after we created uh

580

00:28:44,789 --> 00:28:42,320

uh things and we started to see that

581

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,799

wait a minute and for for about two

582

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:45,760

years

583

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:50,000

of broadcasting we would just delete

584

00:28:55,430 --> 00:28:53,520

the previous week's files it was like

585

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:55,440

you know whatever it was it was a

586

00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:57,279

hundred megabytes or something

587

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:01,440

and it would just delete never saved it

588

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:03,760

some stuff was saved on hard drives that

589

00:29:06,710 --> 00:29:05,840

have eventually failed and are gone and

590

00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:06,720

things but

591

00:29:10,710 --> 00:29:09,440

but that's the way that it was and then

592

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:10,720

youtube came along

593

00:29:15,510 --> 00:29:13,679

and we started our youtube channel and

594

00:29:18,789 --> 00:29:15,520

we started to archive

595

00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:18,799

there and we were able to archive uh we

596

00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:20,960

couldn't archive on our own site there

597

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,640

wasn't a way to do it but

598

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:25,440

uh but we had youtube and and we did

599

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:26,640

that for about a year

600

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,640

you know i i don't know how many shows

601
00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:30,559
were up you know whatever five days a

602
00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:31,039
week

603
00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,600
and then we started fade to black and

604
00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:39,120
our original

605
00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:42,080
channel just sat there we started the

606
00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:43,840
fade to black channel which exists to

607
00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,279
this day of course

608
00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:48,159
and a few years ago maybe five years ago

609
00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:49,279
i went back to

610
00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:52,559
find that original

611
00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:56,559
channel of ours and it was gone

612
00:30:02,389 --> 00:30:00,159
and it was deleted we hadn't done

613
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,399

anything with that channel and what

614

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:04,080

youtube does if you don't update a

615

00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:06,000

channel like at three months

616

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,720

and you don't touch it or or access it

617

00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:10,880

or do anything they just

618

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:13,919

right so a year

619

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:16,480

of that original material is forever

620

00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:17,279

gone

621

00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:20,000

and the two hard drives that had

622

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:22,320

anything on it at all those

623

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:26,080

died uh with uh those computers probably

624

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:29,840

five six years ago so all of that stuff

625

00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:32,320

all of the original two or three years

626
00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:34,399
of us broadcasting

627
00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:38,000
is gone it's gone it's just

628
00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:41,440
it's it's gone it's just here

629
00:30:45,350 --> 00:30:43,520
the two original hard drives that have

630
00:30:47,430 --> 00:30:45,360
everything stored on it those died years

631
00:30:49,830 --> 00:30:47,440
ago that's just the way it is

632
00:30:50,870 --> 00:30:49,840
so today today we have backups of

633
00:30:52,870 --> 00:30:50,880
backups

634
00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,880
we have all of the technology to do

635
00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:54,960
whatever we want the bunker

636
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:57,600
is just an absolutely amazing place to

637
00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:58,640
be

638
00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,200

and and hang out here and if i need

639

00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:03,200

something i can get it

640

00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:06,399

software hardware and the people to

641

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:09,200

help out and make things happen you know

642

00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:11,279

things are more complex today for sure

643

00:31:15,750 --> 00:31:12,720

but in the end

644

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:15,760

it's still just me alone

645

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:18,720

pressing a few buttons clicking on some

646

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:19,919

things

647

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,720

and and doing my research each night

648

00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:24,480

like tonight i enter the bunker

649

00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:27,360

i close the door i start the show and i

650

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:29,440

get ready to continue another journey

651
00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:30,640
into the night

652
00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:34,000
and so for that we thank you

653
00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:36,960
our audience for allowing us into your

654
00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:37,440
homes

655
00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,880
and your lives three hours a night

656
00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:43,200
thank you so much this is fade to black

657
00:31:47,350 --> 00:31:45,279
i am your host jimmy church

658
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:47,360
that's it it's our seventh anniversary

659
00:31:52,710 --> 00:31:50,399
special event that almost didn't happen

660
00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:52,720
i'll be right back to take your phone

661
00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:54,480
calls because it's fader night open

662
00:32:02,149 --> 00:32:01,190
zero 747-228-2220 one now i'm going to

663
00:32:16,120 --> 00:32:02,159

click some buttons

664

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:41,990

[Music]

665

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,080

this is nicole church daughter of you

666

00:32:48,710 --> 00:32:46,320

know who and you're listening to fade to

667

00:32:52,710 --> 00:32:48,720

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

668

00:32:59,110 --> 00:32:55,029

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

669

00:33:02,340 --> 00:33:01,350

fate to black will now pause for alien

670

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:02,350

identification

671

00:33:08,830 --> 00:33:03,679

[Music]

672

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:08,840

the station that talks the net ktra

673

00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:10,640

radio

674

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:12,960

introducing the game changer blend from

675

00:33:17,350 --> 00:33:14,880

river moon coffee that delivers a

676

00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:17,360

customized blend made specifically for

677

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:18,640

the fader knots

678

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:21,919

if the game is rigged change the game

679

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:24,880

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

680

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:26,799

changer is the coffee of choice for

681

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,760

those that prefer

682

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:30,240

an organic dark roast that is slightly

683

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:31,919

lighter and milder

684

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:34,880

but it's still dark with wild notes of

685

00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,200

pecans and chocolate with a rich

686

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:39,760

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

687

00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:41,840

to perfection for a great coffee to

688

00:33:45,990 --> 00:33:42,960

start your day

689

00:33:46,950 --> 00:33:46,000

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

690

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:46,960

between

691

00:33:51,909 --> 00:33:48,960

artisan small batch roasted to

692

00:33:54,389 --> 00:33:51,919

perfection usda certified organic all

693

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:54,399

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

694

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,320

packaged in the usa

695

00:33:59,509 --> 00:33:58,480

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

696

00:34:02,549 --> 00:33:59,519

on the banners over

697

00:34:07,230 --> 00:34:02,559

on our site and use the promo code f2b

698

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:07,240

blend for 15 off of your order today

699

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,280

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

700

00:34:18,069 --> 00:34:14,399

this is the only way this

701
00:34:21,589 --> 00:34:18,079
is paid to black make contact

702
00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:21,599
kgra radio

703
00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,359
this is jimmy church of fade to black

704
00:34:27,589 --> 00:34:26,159
and you can get our podcast for just two

705
00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:27,599
dollars per month

706
00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,119
all you have to do is click on the

707
00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,550
jimmychurchradio.com folks

708
00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:36,720
it's trembling times and fear is pushing

709
00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:37,599
emotions

710
00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:39,839
which in turn pushes health the wrong

711
00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:41,599
direction do you ever get an egg because

712
00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:42,639
life is uneasy

713
00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:45,280

try life change tea get the tea.com life

714

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:47,200

change tea works on your digestive tract

715

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:48,560

helping to move food through

716

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:50,720

quicker and comfortably so your health

717

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:51,839

is spot on

718

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:53,599

life change team may not help with world

719

00:34:57,109 --> 00:34:55,679

issues but it will help with your

720

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:57,119

digestive issues

721

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:59,119

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

722

00:35:03,069 --> 00:35:00,720

away so

723

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,079

change your life today log on to

724

00:35:08,150 --> 00:35:05,599

getthet.com that's get the tea

725

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:08,160

dot com if your health game is off get

726

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,240

on by ordering life change tea

727

00:35:15,030 --> 00:35:12,720

get the tea.com and while you're on our

728

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:15,040

site look around at the great non-gmo

729

00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:16,240

organic supplements

730

00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:18,160

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

731

00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:19,440

specials page

732

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:21,200

and see what's for you i've been

733

00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:22,960

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

734

00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:25,040

sure glad for its health benefits

735

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:27,920

again that's get the tea dot com get the

736

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:28,720

tea

737

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:32,240

dot com the t that makes you go

738

00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:34,640

permanent industrial glue impossible to

739

00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:35,680

remove

740

00:35:40,870 --> 00:35:38,400

not anymore because handyman formula by

741

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,880

d bond is a patented chemical adhesive

742

00:35:44,310 --> 00:35:42,480

remover it's used in the building and

743

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,320

home maintenance industry but now

744

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:47,040

it's available for your home use for

745

00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:48,240

your diy

746

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:51,520

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

747

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,440

labels price tags flex tape weather

748

00:35:57,230 --> 00:35:55,760

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

749

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:57,240

nails even

750

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,040

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

751
00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:04,000
yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

752
00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:05,920
works and it's safe to use on most

753
00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:08,320
surfaces no need to call a professional

754
00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,560
don't get out the pliers and blow torch

755
00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:12,800
just apply a little handyman formula by

756
00:36:17,190 --> 00:36:14,800
d-bond and wait 90 seconds

757
00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:17,200
then quickly and easily pull the items

758
00:36:20,270 --> 00:36:17,920
apart

759
00:36:22,990 --> 00:36:20,280
get unstuck visit

760
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:23,000
dbondhandymanformula.com that's

761
00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:32,230
handyman formula by d bond

762
00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:41,109
fade to black is not

763
00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:44,720

your father's radio show on the game

764

00:36:50,950 --> 00:36:46,400

changer radio network

765

00:36:53,030 --> 00:36:50,960

and kgra the planet

766

00:36:57,589 --> 00:36:53,040

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

767

00:37:00,190 --> 00:36:57,599

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

768

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:00,200

what's up chris what up this is kyle

769

00:37:17,359 --> 00:37:21,109

welcome back fade to black

770

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,109

thursday night fader night what a great

771

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:25,520

night spending this evening with all of

772

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:25,920

you

773

00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:29,200

seven four seven two two eight two zero

774

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:29,520

five

775

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:32,880

one speaking of the phones

776

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:36,079

back in the day back in the day

777

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:39,760

trying to figure out how to

778

00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:43,440

oh man there just wasn't a way to do it

779

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:47,119

how to get phone calls coming in

780

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:50,480

and into the system oh man

781

00:38:01,030 --> 00:37:58,390

and eventually um

782

00:38:01,990 --> 00:38:01,040

those early days i i still wonder how we

783

00:38:05,430 --> 00:38:02,000

got it all done

784

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:05,440

uh but but we pulled it off and uh

785

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:08,720

but uh eventually i got a oh

786

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:11,520

i can't remember the company now jl or

787

00:38:15,589 --> 00:38:12,480

something

788

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:15,599

a phone split splitter box

789

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:17,599

had to have analog phone lines coming

790

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:18,880

into the studio

791

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,280

that went into the splitter box and then

792

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:23,440

that would go into the console

793

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:27,359

and it never really worked

794

00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:30,560

quite right and it was a separator to

795

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:33,839

to pull my voice and the the caller's

796

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:34,400

voice

797

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:37,040

uh the guest uh into two separate

798

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,960

channels but you could always hear my

799

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:40,000

voice

800

00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:43,040

in the interviewer's uh

801
00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:44,720
voice and then you would hear their

802
00:38:49,589 --> 00:38:46,720
voice a little bit on mine

803
00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:49,599
and it had this weird knob that would

804
00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,480
frequency

805
00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:53,599
adjust to to pan the two apart and we

806
00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:57,839
we use that uh for probably the first

807
00:39:02,550 --> 00:39:00,960
year of fade to black and struggled with

808
00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:02,560
it every single night i'd i'd be

809
00:39:07,349 --> 00:39:05,200
doing the interview and and listening

810
00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:07,359
and and turning that knob and and

811
00:39:12,150 --> 00:39:10,000
fine-tuning it and that was the only

812
00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:12,160
thing that was available besides telos

813
00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,880

and

814

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:15,040

which is still out but that's you know

815

00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:16,240

that's a 10

816

00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:19,280

20 000 cash

817

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:23,440

investment um and so since then we have

818

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:25,520

uh changed the phone system around a few

819

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:26,560

times now it's great

820

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:29,599

it's uh it's awesome but wow thinking

821

00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:31,200

back to those early days

822

00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:33,599

what a struggle it was ev every step of

823

00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:34,400

the way

824

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:37,599

just fine-tuning and fine-tuning and and

825

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:39,760

and upgrading and and trying to figure

826

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:41,200

things out but it was always just

827

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:42,400

reading myself

828

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:44,000

but to think about how many web people

829

00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:45,440

we've gone through and

830

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,760

and producers and names and people and

831

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:49,680

and things over the years

832

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:52,320

uh and what an evolution uh that it has

833

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,040

been

834

00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:54,960

but uh here we are today the team is

835

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:56,240

great and

836

00:40:01,829 --> 00:40:00,480

uh we're starting year number eight

837

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:01,839

incredible with that let's go to the

838

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:03,760

phone sue's up first hi you're live on

839

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:06,560

fade to black who's calling

840

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:09,040

gary from oregon how are you doing gary

841

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:10,480

from oregon

842

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:13,839

what city in oregon gary

843

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:17,760

uh i'm in eugene eugene

844

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:25,829

nothing i just caught i i had to call i

845

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:29,040

you know it's amazing since 2017 how

846

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:32,400

ufos are in the public eye and i spotted

847

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:33,280

something just

848

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:35,920

i mean not even a half hour ago so i

849

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:37,520

thought i'd call it talk to you about it

850

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:38,400

yeah what happened

851
00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:41,680
what did you see okay so on loot uh i i

852
00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:43,119
know you're not about politics

853
00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:46,960
this isn't about politics uh blue dobbs

854
00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:49,760
full broadcast at two minutes and 45

855
00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:51,119
seconds tonight

856
00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:54,079
he has this uh picture of a company

857
00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:54,720
called

858
00:41:02,550 --> 00:40:58,800
solarwinds it's a it's a picture of a

859
00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:02,560
a website called solarwinds

860
00:41:06,630 --> 00:41:05,680
and their picture in an orange thing has

861
00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:06,640
a ufo

862
00:41:11,030 --> 00:41:09,839
attacking their servers no okay that's

863
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:11,040

cool

864

00:41:16,230 --> 00:41:13,200

yeah isn't that weird yeah it's that's

865

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:16,240

bizarre so then what happened

866

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:19,520

well nothing i just i i

867

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:22,079

i just there's got to be a reason why

868

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:23,359

they're using that

869

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:27,280

trademark you know

870

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:30,480

but i mean anyway they were

871

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:31,680

yeah they were talking a bunch of

872

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:33,680

politics and everything and then

873

00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:36,160

but i just i don't know i thought maybe

874

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:38,480

one of your fader nods might want to

875

00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:41,599

check into that okay i thought that you

876
00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:41,839
were

877
00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:44,400
saying that that then after lou dobbs

878
00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:46,079
you went outside and saw something in

879
00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:46,960
the sky

880
00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:50,160
oh no no no no no no it's just

881
00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:53,599
it's just a picture i don't know i i

882
00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:57,119
i'm wondering why this company called

883
00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:58,960
solarwinds would have

884
00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,160
that as their logo i'm

885
00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:05,040
it's it's weird anyway i just thought

886
00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:05,520
for your

887
00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:08,000
favorite knots to trip out on yeah yeah

888
00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:08,560

gary

889

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:12,000

yeah thank you for that and if uh

890

00:42:15,829 --> 00:42:14,560

somebody can pop up the solarwinds logo

891

00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:15,839

that gary's talking about

892

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:18,880

in twitter so i can uh check this out um

893

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,160

solarwinds was uh uh one of the

894

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:24,240

companies that was just hacked

895

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:27,520

uh by the russians and yeah

896

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:31,680

and this is uh a defense contractor that

897

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:35,200

uh is is out there actually protecting

898

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:36,960

supposed to be protecting the internet

899

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:39,200

and and government uh

900

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,800

uh servers but to have uh aliens

901
00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:44,800
attacking their servers and their logo

902
00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:46,079
yeah i want to check this out so

903
00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:47,440
somebody pop it up

904
00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:49,520
in twitter so i can see it gary thank

905
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,119
you so much man first call

906
00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:54,000
tonight on our seventh anniversary

907
00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:55,680
special event thank you so much

908
00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:58,240
yeah man thank you for being out there

909
00:43:02,069 --> 00:43:00,480
i've been this fan for a long time but

910
00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:02,079
that's awesome you've been around for

911
00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:04,160
seven years it's it's it's crazy isn't

912
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,520
it thank you so much

913
00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:08,000

it is it's crazy all right you have a

914

00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,640

good night

915

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,480

enjoy the rest of yours thank you so

916

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:12,800

much yeah somebody uh post that

917

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,960

up so i can uh check it out i want to

918

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:16,560

see what uh

919

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,599

uh gary is referring to

920

00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:21,760

and i'm not gonna do that live on the

921

00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:23,119

air for everybody

922

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:26,319

to to see me oh you know no i'm not

923

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:28,000

gonna do a google search uh

924

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:35,190

okay is that the logo he's talking about

925

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:36,400

maybe okay

926
00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:39,200
i wonder what lou dobbs had up on the

927
00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:40,640
screen

928
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:44,160
that's uh going to be more interesting

929
00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:46,240
yeah let's see fader knots get it done

930
00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:47,520
let me see uh

931
00:43:52,470 --> 00:43:50,319
what you guys can pop up for me um and

932
00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:52,480
with that let's go back to the phones

933
00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:59,599
let's see who is up next 747-228-2051

934
00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:01,599
let's see broadcast days with the

935
00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:04,720
kentner telephone coupler

936
00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:13,109
uh it didn't fry anything yeah that's

937
00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:13,680
crazy

938
00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,680

right there cassandra i didn't realize

939

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:17,280

you had that kind of knowledge behind

940

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:17,760

you

941

00:44:23,829 --> 00:44:21,359

calling

942

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:23,839

hey jimmy it's heather from mansfield hi

943

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:26,800

heather from mansfield how are you

944

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,839

i am great it's vader night eighth

945

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:31,040

anniversary

946

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:33,119

yeah right how can you go wrong how

947

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:37,119

could he go wrong

948

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:38,640

i'm not even going to ask you how you're

949

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:40,240

doing you know

950

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:43,520

um i'm in a great mood and uh

951
00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,920
before i got to the bunker tonight now

952
00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:47,359
check this out everybody i'm just going

953
00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:48,720
to let you know

954
00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:51,280
i see that reed is tweeting uh she's

955
00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:52,880
hanging out tonight right

956
00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:55,280
but um and she's probably doing this via

957
00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:57,280
her phone as she's cooking

958
00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:00,480
because before i left the house she had

959
00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:05,200
a roast this big uh defrosting on the

960
00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:06,319
island

961
00:45:10,950 --> 00:45:08,800
and said that's your seventh anniversary

962
00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:10,960
dinner tonight i was like oh

963
00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,160

holy crap and uh

964

00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:16,160

uh so yeah i i don't know what's gonna

965

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:18,000

go along with it

966

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,000

but it's gonna be a great show i'm in a

967

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:22,079

great mood and i know that as soon as i

968

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:23,520

rap tonight

969

00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:27,280

it's on oh have you seen um

970

00:45:30,829 --> 00:45:29,760

heather i've gotta ask you yeah have you

971

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:30,839

seen the movie

972

00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:34,160

tenet no i have not

973

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:37,760

okay t-e-n-e-t tenet the new christopher

974

00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:38,800

nolan film

975

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,880

okay i'll watch it you've got to watch

976

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:42,000

it you've got to watch it

977

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:45,359

it was released yesterday and we

978

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,640

watched it last night now uh

979

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:50,560

rita only watched the first half she was

980

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:52,079

out she didn't make it uh through the

981

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:53,040

film

982

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:57,040

but as it was continuing and i could

983

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:57,920

tell

984

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,319

if you haven't seen tennant yet

985

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:02,560

everybody after the show tonight

986

00:46:05,670 --> 00:46:03,839

you've got to watch it and i'm going to

987

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:05,680

tell you why yeah done

988

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,119

um if you're if you're advising it

989

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,839
done well see here's the deal it

990

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:13,760
reminded me of

991

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:16,880
the first time that i saw the matrix

992

00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:19,520
in the theater and i knew about halfway

993

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:21,200
through the matrix i was like

994

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,560
i am seeing something that

995

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:26,480
is not only great but i can tell i'm

996

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:28,319
gonna i'm going to see this film 50

997

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:29,440
times

998

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:32,480
i could feel this coming

999

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:35,760
so anyway i'm not going to give anything

1000

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:36,880
away

1001

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:40,880

all right but this movie

1002

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,400

is time travel okay

1003

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:46,480

and i didn't know that i knew that it

1004

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,079

was you know like the number one movie

1005

00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:50,240

of the year and

1006

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,760

you know everybody was talking about it

1007

00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:52,960

and i knew it was going to be great it's

1008

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,720

christopher nolan and stuff but i just

1009

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:56,560

kind of held off to

1010

00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:59,839

to uh investigate the film and research

1011

00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:01,359

it because i didn't want to

1012

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:03,359

spoil it for me i didn't want to know

1013

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:04,640

what it was about

1014

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:07,200

so we went into it last night completely

1015

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:08,319

blind

1016

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:10,240

by the time i got to the end of it i was

1017

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:12,079

like holy crap

1018

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:15,359

i cannot wait to watch this film

1019

00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:17,280

yeah yeah i can't wait to watch it again

1020

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:19,040

and again and again and again

1021

00:47:22,630 --> 00:47:22,160

because even with the matrix today i

1022

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,640

still

1023

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:24,960

see little things that that i didn't

1024

00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:26,319

notice before

1025

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:29,920

and that's what tenet is is is all about

1026

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:32,079

this this film's incredible it's

1027

00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:33,839

incredible so i'm in a great mood i know

1028

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,680

that tonight after the show

1029

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:37,920

i'm gonna eat this wonderful meal and

1030

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:38,720

i'm going to watch

1031

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:41,520

ten it again so there you go all right

1032

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,790

well i just lost my voice in that

1033

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:50,480

and it happens every time i'm on your

1034

00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:52,000

show i never lose my voice

1035

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:54,800

until i call in but anyways my point is

1036

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:56,079

uh there were two things

1037

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:58,960

one first and foremost i don't want to

1038

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,920

be like

1039

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:01,760

everyone's going to say this but you

1040

00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:03,280

know congratulations

1041

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:06,559

on eight years and i know

1042

00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:09,200

you did your opening monologue about how

1043

00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:09,839

it's

1044

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:12,640

because of the state or not and the

1045

00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:13,359

listeners

1046

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:15,520

but the reality is that those people

1047

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:16,480

wouldn't be there

1048

00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:19,680

if it wasn't for the fact that you have

1049

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:20,319

this

1050

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:23,359

unbelievable charisma and i'm

1051

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:26,079

and i don't need to like talk you up but

1052

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,359

it's true

1053

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:29,440

that you know it you could have anybody

1054

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:30,720

on the show

1055

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:34,240

talking talking but it's you that brings

1056

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,280

everybody together

1057

00:48:40,470 --> 00:48:38,160

in support of you in the show all the

1058

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:40,480

work that you and rita have done

1059

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:44,000

because it's it's such a great show

1060

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:45,520

and it wouldn't be a great show without

1061

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:48,160

you yes the listeners are important but

1062

00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:51,760

if there wasn't a good guy at the center

1063

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:54,720

nobody'd be listening yeah you know

1064

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:55,839

thank you jimmy

1065

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,800

so thank you yeah yeah yeah and i know

1066

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:00,480

you don't want it to your own home

1067

00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:03,280

i get it but it's i'm just giving you

1068

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:03,920

props

1069

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:06,079

yeah but that's not what it costs okay

1070

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:07,280

okay so let's uh

1071

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:10,319

now that let's move past it

1072

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:12,480

the epic show let's let's get a deep

1073

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:13,440

question okay

1074

00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:16,559

all right so after listening to to billy

1075

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:18,559

last night which was phenomenal by the

1076

00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:19,599

way

1077

00:49:24,549 --> 00:49:22,960

um i want to go back to what billy

1078

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,559

normally and one of my favorite

1079

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:26,480

presenters of anything

1080

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:30,000

um is the anunnaki

1081

00:49:35,109 --> 00:49:33,119

so let's go deep all right all right so

1082

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:35,119

we know we've heard ancient alien

1083

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:36,720

theories we've heard

1084

00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:38,880

certain theories about the anunnaki and

1085

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:39,760

whatnot

1086

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:42,240

and and this may be more of an ama than

1087

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,800

anything but um

1088

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:47,119

what do you think about ananaki do you

1089

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,920

think they were

1090

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,760

physical beings or do you think that

1091

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,119

they were like

1092

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:54,160

the og's of humanity

1093

00:50:01,750 --> 00:49:57,280

that had creator abilities

1094

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:01,760

and they screwed it up and

1095

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:05,680

everything is the way it is now because

1096

00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:08,640

they had the ability to create things

1097

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:11,040

manifest things

1098

00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:13,760

from the creator but now they screwed

1099

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,400

things up

1100

00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:16,640

they were wars everybody fought

1101
00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:18,559
everybody didn't know what to do

1102
00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,069
we we we have to forget

1103
00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,119
excuse me who we are

1104
00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:31,599
because they messed it up but then the

1105
00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:34,079
fallen ones are the people

1106
00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:37,839
supposedly running the crap because they

1107
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,839
lost their abilities well let me what do

1108
00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,280
you think about that let me get

1109
00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:43,200
let me think about that there okay let

1110
00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:45,119
me give you you know where i'm going

1111
00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:47,040
heather let me give you a chance to get

1112
00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:48,160
your voice back

1113
00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:51,839

all right and i i'll do this

1114

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:55,440

yeah that's what i'm saying is yeah

1115

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:59,040

okay if i take this is what i'm forced

1116

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,079

to do

1117

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:03,280

and i'm okay with it if you take

1118

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:06,960

the original tablets

1119

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:10,960

and the story that is documented

1120

00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:14,000

there from ancient sumer right and we

1121

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:14,559

just

1122

00:51:21,270 --> 00:51:18,240

stay right there i have to

1123

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:21,280

uh accept the way that it

1124

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,119

is presented because if we go back

1125

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:28,480

5 000 years when those tablets

1126

00:51:35,030 --> 00:51:31,920

were first uh scribed

1127

00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:35,040

okay there wasn't

1128

00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,240

uh any science fiction there wasn't

1129

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:41,040

uh uh any thoughts of traveling to the

1130

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:42,880

stars or planets or

1131

00:51:48,829 --> 00:51:45,599

astronauts space travelers aliens flying

1132

00:51:51,910 --> 00:51:48,839

saucers flying things machines

1133

00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:51,920

cloning none of this

1134

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:54,880

stuff they didn't have any reference

1135

00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:55,680

point

1136

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,800

to have that type of imagination it's an

1137

00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:00,240

impossibility

1138

00:52:06,870 --> 00:52:03,359

so i i i think

1139

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:06,880

that we need to accept the way

1140

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:10,319

that it was written now

1141

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,680

if we take it a step further what is it

1142

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:14,720

that they were

1143

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:18,240

referring to right now

1144

00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:22,480

when we go to the extremes of uh

1145

00:52:29,109 --> 00:52:25,920

uh nibiru you know a planet

1146

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:29,119

collisions mars uh inter

1147

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:33,599

uh galactic warfare and things going on

1148

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:37,280

as crazy of a concept for of that

1149

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:41,040

uh for us to accept today it's a whole

1150

00:52:45,910 --> 00:52:42,160

nother thing

1151
00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:45,920
going back 5 000 years ago so i believe

1152
00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:46,720
that they were

1153
00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:49,599
documenting exactly what they were

1154
00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:50,640
experiencing

1155
00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:54,000
and what they were seeing nothing more

1156
00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:57,359
nothing less and and that's it

1157
00:53:01,670 --> 00:53:00,079
you know none of this were there and and

1158
00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,680
so when we

1159
00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,520
you know we don't have the ability to

1160
00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:05,280
time travel or go back or

1161
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:09,119
or or dispose witnesses we can't do any

1162
00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:10,000
of that

1163
00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:13,200

what we have is the historical record

1164

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:16,079

and i don't think it was imagination i

1165

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:17,440

don't think it was science fiction

1166

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,920

writing

1167

00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:19,599

i just don't i don't i don't think that

1168

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:21,040

i think it was me neither

1169

00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:23,680

it was as accurate as it was and so i

1170

00:53:28,309 --> 00:53:24,800

believe

1171

00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:28,319

um and the the timing of this is the

1172

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,760

issue um and before i let you go um this

1173

00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:33,359

is the issue that i have

1174

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,400

that i will argue with anybody

1175

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:39,359

we have the historical record as

1176

00:53:42,790 --> 00:53:40,240

presented by the

1177

00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:42,800

uh the sumerians we have that and we

1178

00:53:46,790 --> 00:53:44,000

have a timetable

1179

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:46,800

and we have that discussion and and

1180

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,440

cloning

1181

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,000

and things and 400 000 years and 200 000

1182

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:51,680

years and then you go to the

1183

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:56,240

actual um archaeological record of

1184

00:54:04,390 --> 00:54:00,880

of us as humans and what do we know

1185

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:04,400

we know that we just appeared

1186

00:54:11,349 --> 00:54:08,720

here as homo sapiens 200 000 years ago

1187

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:11,359

and there were changes and alterations

1188

00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:11,760

to

1189

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:17,599

record the chromosome pairs that went

1190

00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:19,760

from 48 to 46.

1191

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,680

um everything else i'm not going to get

1192

00:54:26,470 --> 00:54:23,280

into that but

1193

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:26,480

that matches up to the

1194

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,559

ancient sumerian tablets and

1195

00:54:33,990 --> 00:54:32,640

and we have to just step back and go now

1196

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:34,000

wait a minute here we have the

1197

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:40,150

and scientific it's just not you know so

1198

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:41,440

i'm okay with that

1199

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:43,119

i'm okay it's i don't even think it's

1200

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:44,720

that big of a deal

1201

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:47,839

all right so uh there you go heather

1202

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:49,200

thank you so much and thank you for

1203

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:50,480

being part of this family

1204

00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:53,040

you are welcome and thank you so much

1205

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:54,160

for everything you do

1206

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:57,359

and thank you rita and thank all the

1207

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:58,799

frederiks and i

1208

00:55:03,030 --> 00:55:01,520

love being a part of this and not good i

1209

00:55:06,150 --> 00:55:03,040

can't say that say to black

1210

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:06,160

i'll talk to you enjoy your weekend

1211

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,160

thank you so much heather that's a great

1212

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:10,799

phone call right there i don't know

1213

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:13,920

uh i don't know what to make of that i

1214

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,280

i really don't the only uh for me the

1215

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:18,960

simplest thing to do

1216

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:21,839

is just to accept things for the way

1217

00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:23,520

that they are we have the scientific

1218

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:24,079

side

1219

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:27,119

we have the historical record and just

1220

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:29,040

let it go let's go back to the phones hi

1221

00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,319

you're live on fade to black who's

1222

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:32,160

calling

1223

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:34,720

good lord it's mark from dallas what's

1224

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:35,359

going on

1225

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:38,480

oh man how are you mark good

1226

00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:40,640

gosh brother i'm dodging that corona

1227

00:55:46,789 --> 00:55:43,200

what are you doing i i'm getting over

1228

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,470

i've been keeping up with it man it is

1229

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:50,720

running rampant through my workplace

1230

00:55:54,789 --> 00:55:52,880

right now and up in this area so i'm

1231

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:54,799

trying to be very very careful but

1232

00:56:00,069 --> 00:55:57,920

uh i don't know it's uh this has

1233

00:56:01,109 --> 00:56:00,079

been a crazy year and congratulations by

1234

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:01,119

the way on your anniversary

1235

00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:04,160

yep man thank you so much um and and

1236

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,720

thank you

1237

00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:06,799

it's been a long time i i don't even i

1238

00:56:11,910 --> 00:56:08,960

was thinking about you last week

1239

00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:11,920

and i was for some reason thinking you

1240

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:13,520

were going to call in last week because

1241

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:15,440

it's been months and months and months

1242

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:18,400

and and i miss our phone calls psychic

1243

00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:20,319

yeah yeah i almost called in i was in a

1244

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:21,920

i was at a chief conference in san

1245

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:23,920

antonio last week and uh

1246

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:25,520

i ended up drinking bourbon and smoking

1247

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:27,839

cigars with some fire chiefs so sorry

1248

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,400

you uh

1249

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,640

you took second to that i apologize

1250

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:31,760

that's cool

1251
00:56:37,109 --> 00:56:35,599
but but uh man i got three different

1252
00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:37,119
things i would like to talk about

1253
00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:39,119
but let's only pick one i've got of

1254
00:56:44,069 --> 00:56:40,480
course music

1255
00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:44,079
i've got paranormal activity at my farm

1256
00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,280
or we arrested a serial killer two weeks

1257
00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:48,880
ago

1258
00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:51,119
which is kind of interesting you

1259
00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:51,920
arrested

1260
00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:58,069
yeah man that doesn't happen every day

1261
00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:59,280
no it doesn't

1262
00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,040
forget about the paranormal forget about

1263
00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:03,200

the guitars

1264

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:06,480

serial killer in the neighborhood huh

1265

00:57:10,950 --> 00:57:09,599

so well this guy you know i think and

1266

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,960

i'll tell you this right now man serial

1267

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:12,559

killers fascinate me

1268

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:14,000

i think they kind of fascinate all of us

1269

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:17,119

don't they sure sure they do

1270

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:21,520

um this guy has just been out of prison

1271

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,359

i think he got out of prison in april or

1272

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:25,599

may of this year

1273

00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:27,040

and he decided to spend the month of

1274

00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:28,880

november uh

1275

00:57:34,630 --> 00:57:32,319

you know killing people and you wonder

1276

00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:34,640

what triggers in these people

1277

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:37,520

you know uh what what triggers that you

1278

00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:38,160

know he's

1279

00:57:41,990 --> 00:57:39,760

he attempted to kill eight different

1280

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:42,000

people he managed to kill four he

1281

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:44,240

wounded four others

1282

00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:48,319

um and this is something he finally

1283

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:50,559

something he did something that's fairly

1284

00:57:53,589 --> 00:57:51,920

common

1285

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,599

this is the second one of these that

1286

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:55,119

i've worked uh

1287

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:58,079

as an investigator right uh to where

1288

00:58:02,549 --> 00:57:58,559

they

1289

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:02,559

shoots

1290

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:05,839

fire

1291

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:12,079

what he did his crime right right right

1292

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:13,359

right

1293

00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:16,640

so um i

1294

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:18,160

knew something was weird as soon as this

1295

00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,559

call came in uh just i've been around

1296

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:22,319

too long and it just didn't come in like

1297

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:24,240

a normal house fire it was just a weird

1298

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:24,880

deal

1299

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,920

right and uh the guy my guys went in and

1300

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:29,599

put the fire out very quickly it's in a

1301

00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:30,799

brand new house

1302

00:58:35,829 --> 00:58:33,920

and um i flipped over to the police

1303

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:35,839

channel real quick and they were

1304

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:37,440

dispatch was talking about that

1305

00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:41,359

shots had been heard fired in the area

1306

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:43,440

so i knew something was was crazy then

1307

00:58:46,549 --> 00:58:44,799

my fire units

1308

00:58:49,829 --> 00:58:46,559

30 seconds after i heard that they said

1309

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:49,839

we have a body in the living room

1310

00:58:55,270 --> 00:58:53,920

uh at that point we ordered them to not

1311

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,280

touch the body and to

1312

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,520

exit the building as quickly as possible

1313

00:59:01,829 --> 00:59:00,400

this is now a crime scene

1314

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:01,839

uh because i've worked this before i

1315

00:59:04,069 --> 00:59:03,599

knew that i kind of had a suspicion what

1316

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:04,079

was going

1317

00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:07,520

on so anyway um

1318

00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,960

sure enough there's seven bullet holes

1319

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:10,640

in this body

1320

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:15,839

um the the other one i worked was

1321

00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:17,599

was a little stranger the guy shot and

1322

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,359

killed his wife he put three bullets in

1323

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,280

her head with a 22 and it was very hard

1324

00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:23,280

to find

1325

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:24,880

it was he had a large caliber it was

1326

00:59:28,309 --> 00:59:26,559

easy to find the

1327

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,319

wounds that he put in this body the

1328

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,480

other one i worked was very difficult we

1329

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:31,920

had to x-ray we had to take the body of

1330

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,799

the x-ray

1331

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:34,559

and train the entire body before we

1332

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:36,720

could find the bullets in the other one

1333

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:39,040

hey mark before we've got just enough

1334

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:40,799

time to hear the rest of this before the

1335

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:41,520

break

1336

00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:46,319

how did you oh sir how did you catch him

1337

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:52,870

there was a tie to this this person that

1338

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:54,799

he shot

1339

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:57,440

and uh he was kind of a known bad guy in

1340

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:59,040

another area

1341

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,480

is this something that you can talk

1342

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,880

about is this an open investigation

1343

01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:04,319

you know there's things saying you

1344

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:06,160

really can't talk about it i understand

1345

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:06,640

that

1346

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:10,319

uh yeah it's it's um it's

1347

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:11,839

it's uh yeah there's a lot of things i

1348

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,880

can't talk about on this but uh

1349

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,640

and i probably said as much or more than

1350

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:18,000

i need to right now but

1351

01:00:22,150 --> 01:00:20,720

um anyway uh i just thought it was very

1352

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:22,160

interesting did you did you

1353

01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:25,040

also have you have you met him have you

1354

01:00:30,630 --> 01:00:27,119

interviewed him

1355

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:30,640

i have not okay i wanted to know though

1356

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:37,109

well what's weird man is that this guy's

1357

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:37,839

you know these

1358

01:00:41,910 --> 01:00:39,599

guys have like a thousand yard stare

1359

01:00:43,349 --> 01:00:41,920

they can lie to you it's amazing the the

1360

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:43,359

world of a psychopath

1361

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,280

right is quite amazing how they can lie

1362

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,200

they can i think they believe their own

1363

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,520

lies and they have absolutely no empathy

1364

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:53,440

or no sympathy for anyone they can kill

1365

01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:56,960

someone and sleep eight hours at night

1366

01:01:02,470 --> 01:01:00,400

uh you know uh uh it reminds me of you

1367

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:02,480

remember this uh the hbo series

1368

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:06,160

iceman cometh and yes oh

1369

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:10,400

man how that just messed with me it

1370

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:14,240

uh and and and how

1371

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:18,720

easy it was for him to talk about these

1372

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:20,000

things

1373

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:22,319

it was it was it was mind-blowing hey

1374

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:24,000

listen mark

1375

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:25,599

mark i've i've got to head towards a

1376

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,680

break but just let me say this to you my

1377

01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,720

friend

1378

01:01:32,069 --> 01:01:30,640

thank you uh for being a part of this

1379

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,079

show for so many years

1380

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:34,799

and and i really enjoy every time that

1381

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:36,160

you call in

1382

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,640

next time let's don't do serial killers

1383

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,559

and uh we'll talk about some

1384

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:42,400

we'll talk about some new guitars how's

1385

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:44,000

that something a little something a

1386

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:45,359

little more uplifting i'm with you

1387

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,000

brother no

1388

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:48,480

i i made the choice that was great thank

1389

01:01:51,510 --> 01:01:49,119

you so much

1390

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:51,520

and hey listen man wash your hands wear

1391

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:52,160

a mask

1392

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:54,559

take care of your family all right i'm

1393

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:55,920

with you thanks brother so much

1394

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,119

congratulations again

1395

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:59,920

thank you so much and that's mark from

1396

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:00,960

dallas

1397

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:03,920

and uh i'm serious when i say this last

1398

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,559

week

1399

01:02:09,240 --> 01:02:06,960

i had this weird vibe i was like mark

1400

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,250

from dallas is going to call tonight

1401

01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:11,839

[Laughter]

1402

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:13,599

all right i'm going to take a quick

1403

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:15,599

break i'm your host jimmy church

1404

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:18,480

it's thursday night it is fader night

1405

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,079

open lines

1406

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:22,480

all night long seven four seven two two

1407

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:24,079

eight two zero five

1408

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:27,839

one we have completed seven trips

1409

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:31,520

around the sun we are now heading into

1410

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:34,160

year number eight thank you to everybody

1411

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:35,680

let's get back to the phone calls i'll

1412

01:02:38,450 --> 01:02:37,280

be right back after this short break

1413

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:38,460

stay with us

1414

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,640

[Music]

1415

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:48,799

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1416

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:51,200

on the game changer radio network

1417

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,160

and kgra the global radio alliance

1418

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:58,640

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1419

01:03:04,069 --> 01:02:59,680

station

1420

01:03:06,069 --> 01:03:04,079

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1421

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:06,079

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1422

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:07,760

best-selling author and the founder of

1423

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:10,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1424

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,839

my team we have built a all new content

1425

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:13,359

streaming tv platform

1426

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,960

designed with every family member in

1427

01:03:18,150 --> 01:03:16,880

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1428

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:18,160

the world and attend lectures and

1429

01:03:20,789 --> 01:03:19,680

workshops from your favorite speakers

1430

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:20,799

but weren't able to

1431

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:23,440

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1432

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:24,079

tv

1433

01:03:27,670 --> 01:03:25,760

there are dozens of workshops and

1434

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:27,680

lectures from speakers you know and love

1435

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,680

we have also included amazing categories

1436

01:03:33,430 --> 01:03:31,680

to assure that your consciousness is

1437

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:33,440

entertained and elevating on a daily

1438

01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:34,160

basis

1439

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:36,240

amazing interviews ancient history

1440

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:37,359

ascension knowledge

1441

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:39,440

wisdom teachings documentaries

1442

01:03:42,789 --> 01:03:40,559

conspiracies

1443

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:42,799

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1444

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:45,520

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1445

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:46,079

much more

1446

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,079

to start your free trial on any mobile

1447

01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:50,400

device or computer surf to forbidden

1448

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:51,920

knowledge dot tv

1449

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:53,680

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1450

01:04:02,069 --> 01:03:56,799

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1451

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,270

listen i know and you know that you've

1452

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,680

always wanted your first crystal skull

1453

01:04:12,069 --> 01:04:09,920

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1454

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:12,079

but you just don't know where to go to

1455

01:04:17,069 --> 01:04:15,039

find the real thing then i met carolyn

1456

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,079

ford over at

1457

01:04:21,190 --> 01:04:19,119

einsteinthecrystalskull.com carolyn

1458

01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:21,200

is the guardian of einstein one of the

1459

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:23,599

most respected ancient crystal skulls in

1460

01:04:26,150 --> 01:04:24,480

the world

1461

01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:26,160

all of her unique skulls have been

1462

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:28,400

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1463

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,319

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1464

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,640

finest gemstone and materials

1465

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:34,799

imprinting is the process of receiving

1466

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,359

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1467

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:38,880

or master computer

1468

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:41,920

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1469

01:04:46,069 --> 01:04:43,680

to see carolyn's current collection of

1470

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:46,079

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1471

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:48,720

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1472

01:04:53,430 --> 01:04:51,039

click on the banner over on our site

1473

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:53,440

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1474

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:55,440

at checkout to receive 10

1475

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,920

off of your order today that's promo

1476

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:58,720

code

1477

01:05:02,549 --> 01:05:01,280

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1478

01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:02,559

skull is easy

1479

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,069

skull.com

1480

01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:10,160

when you take the beans from central

1481

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:12,799

america with dashes of indonesian and

1482

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:14,079

african mixed in

1483

01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:16,319

and then roasted to the dark side of

1484

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:17,680

fade to black

1485

01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:20,960

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1486

01:05:25,589 --> 01:05:23,839

introducing the fade to black blend from

1487

01:05:28,549 --> 01:05:25,599

river moon coffee

1488

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:28,559

yes river moon's darkest customized

1489

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:30,640

roast was created for the love

1490

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:33,839

of fade to black the alchemy of

1491

01:05:37,829 --> 01:05:36,640

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1492

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:37,839

is in every sip

1493

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:41,520

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1494

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:42,960

coffee doc

1495

01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:45,520

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1496

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:46,480

highlights

1497

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:49,039

just like the bunker leaning further

1498

01:05:53,029 --> 01:05:50,160

into the darkness

1499

01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:53,039

of the roast is fade to black blend from

1500

01:05:56,349 --> 01:05:54,559

river moon coffee

1501

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:56,359

just click on the banner at

1502

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:58,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1503

01:06:15,670 --> 01:05:58,720

code

1504

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,750

and you're listening to my good friend

1505

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:18,799

jimmy church

1506

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,119

fade to black on the game changer

1507

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,000

network and the kgra digital broadcast

1508

01:06:29,549 --> 01:06:26,480

station

1509

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:29,559

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1510

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:30,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1511

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,760

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1512

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:34,960

i'm adrian grenier

1513

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:36,720

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1514

01:06:45,270 --> 01:06:43,589

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1515

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,280

we're the honey brothers

1516

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:47,520

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1517

01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:49,119

revolution

1518

01:06:52,710 --> 01:06:50,799

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1519

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:52,720

and you can become an official fate or

1520

01:06:59,349 --> 01:06:55,039

not by just going to our membership

1521

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,359

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1522

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:01,359

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1523

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:02,799

conscious life expo

1524

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:04,720

and you're listening to fade to black

1525

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:05,839

with jimmy church

1526
01:07:10,190 --> 01:07:08,079
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1527
01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:10,200
best astrological chart since

1528
01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,839
1963. true

1529
01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:15,520
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1530
01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:17,200
report and you're listening to jimmy

1531
01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:18,640
church on fade to black

1532
01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:20,400
across the globe on the game changer

1533
01:07:31,410 --> 01:07:23,119
radio network and the one and only kgra

1534
01:07:45,029 --> 01:07:40,829
[Music]

1535
01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:46,710
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1536
01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:48,880
real jimmy church very special night

1537
01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:50,640
tonight it's thursday night fader night

1538
01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,480

open lines all night long

1539

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:55,359

and it just happens to be our seventh

1540

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:56,160

anniversary

1541

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:57,760

seven trips around the sun since we

1542

01:08:02,549 --> 01:07:59,440

started this show

1543

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,559

and officially heading into year

1544

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:04,880

number eight i want to thank everybody

1545

01:08:08,230 --> 01:08:05,839

out there for

1546

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:08,240

for making this such a special night and

1547

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:10,720

and what a great run it has been

1548

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:13,200

and with that let's go back to the

1549

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:14,720

phones hi you're live i'm fade to black

1550

01:08:19,590 --> 01:08:16,560

who's calling

1551

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:19,600

hey jimmy it's your buddies wolf

1552

01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:22,319

steve morello and alex mistreda

1553

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:24,000

incredible i got all

1554

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:28,400

all three on the same line hey guys

1555

01:08:31,669 --> 01:08:30,319

how you doing hey i just want to say

1556

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:31,679

happy seventh year

1557

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,839

to you rita and the family and the show

1558

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:35,040

and all the fader nuts

1559

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:38,480

wow this is incredible that was wolf and

1560

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:41,679

that's steve hey steve hey

1561

01:08:46,229 --> 01:08:44,000

jim congratulations yeah congrats that

1562

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:46,239

was alex congratulations jim man

1563

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:48,719

it's a special night [\h__\h] excuse my

1564

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:50,400

language seven years

1565

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:53,199

seven seven years and and let me hear

1566

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:58,789

congratulations man happy to hear your

1567

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:00,799

voice bro

1568

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:03,520

now uh you three you three the three

1569

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:05,839

musketeers are three big trouble makers

1570

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:06,960

um

1571

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,719

here at the same time i'm saying i got a

1572

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:11,040

tear in my eye you guys are the absolute

1573

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:14,640

best and uh let me say this uh

1574

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:17,679

most of the audience knows this but uh

1575

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:21,279

it was alex wolff uh steve

1576

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:25,359

and i and rita uh way back before the

1577

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:26,640

show started

1578

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:29,920

where we sat down uh over at the house

1579

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:33,600

and kicked this idea around and i said

1580

01:09:40,390 --> 01:09:36,640

you know what what do you guys think uh

1581

01:09:42,309 --> 01:09:40,400

and and you guys uh helped us

1582

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:42,319

from the very beginning not only come up

1583

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:43,520

with ideas

1584

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:47,199

but you were our first guests

1585

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:49,839

that is true that's true i didn't have

1586

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:50,480

anybody

1587

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:54,800

show yeah steve was number one i was

1588

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:55,600

second yeah

1589

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:58,880

yeah that's right yep and uh absolutely

1590

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:59,440

incredible

1591

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,679

it's hard to believe seriously when we

1592

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:03,199

think about this

1593

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:06,000

uh how much uh time has pa it's been

1594

01:10:10,149 --> 01:10:06,640

seven

1595

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:10,159

years um it just doesn't feel like it no

1596

01:10:14,229 --> 01:10:12,000

it doesn't feel like that at all

1597

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:14,239

steve let me ask you a question do you

1598

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:15,120

remember

1599

01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:20,719

we had our little dinner meeting you

1600

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:22,000

know and

1601
01:10:28,950 --> 01:10:26,159
you and i walked out uh to my driveway

1602
01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:28,960
and were saying good night right and and

1603
01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:31,040
we just had this right and i i turned to

1604
01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:32,400
you i go dude

1605
01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:34,320
do you really think we can pull this off

1606
01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:35,600
right

1607
01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:39,600
and i said will you be my first guest

1608
01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,640
and and that was in the driveway and

1609
01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,400
and you shook my hand and you said

1610
01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:45,760
church let's do this

1611
01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:48,480
okay and i watched you walk away you

1612
01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:48,880
jumped

1613
01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:50,960

you had a porsche back then you remember

1614

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:52,159

that and uh

1615

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,080

yep yep you sure did you jumped in your

1616

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,679

car and you drove away and i'm walking

1617

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:57,360

in the house going man

1618

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:00,480

uh it's we we can't stop now

1619

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:04,560

right steve steve said yes

1620

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,920

i knew you were but you know what you

1621

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:07,600

had so much you had so much

1622

01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:10,400

uh and you still do so much passion i

1623

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:12,320

knew it was gonna be a success from the

1624

01:11:16,229 --> 01:11:14,880

from the beginning so you know when you

1625

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:16,239

have love and you and you're full of

1626

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:17,040

your

1627

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:20,400

inside and out

1628

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,000

and uh you know i knew it was going to

1629

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:23,760

be a success and it has been

1630

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:27,040

now um and this

1631

01:11:30,470 --> 01:11:28,800

is uh this is another strange thing

1632

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:30,480

about this phone call

1633

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:33,679

is um uh wolf and i have known each

1634

01:11:38,070 --> 01:11:34,560

other for

1635

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,080

over 30 years you know we we go way back

1636

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:40,560

but it was whoa big hair days yeah the

1637

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:41,600

big hair days

1638

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:45,440

and it was wolf that um very this is

1639

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:48,480

we're we're going back a long ways now

1640

01:11:53,270 --> 01:11:52,000

but it was wolf uh that pulled me in to

1641

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:53,280

move on

1642

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:56,480

and and although i'd known wolf

1643

01:12:00,390 --> 01:11:58,640

for such a long time i didn't know about

1644

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:00,400

his uh

1645

01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:03,199

research into ufos and certainly area

1646

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:04,320

51.

1647

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:06,640

and and one day i'm over at wolf's house

1648

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:07,360

this is

1649

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,400

you know i don't know 2007

1650

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:12,000

you know and i'm over at wolf's house

1651

01:12:15,990 --> 01:12:13,679

with rita and

1652

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:16,000

wolf starts talking to me about ufos i

1653

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:17,920

bring up ufos or whatever

1654

01:12:25,750 --> 01:12:21,360

and it was wolf that pulled me in

1655

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:25,760

uh to move on where i met you and alex

1656

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:29,360

and if it wasn't for wolf and this is

1657

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:30,480

the truth

1658

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:32,800

if it wasn't for wolf and that you know

1659

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:33,840

chance little

1660

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,239

little get-together at his house uh in

1661

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:38,400

the valley so many years ago

1662

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:40,080

that fade to black wouldn't have

1663

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:41,760

happened you know

1664

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,320

and and if if you think that's how the

1665

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:46,000

universe works right you have these

1666

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:47,120

little

1667

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:50,159

opportunities that lay themselves out

1668

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:53,280

and and wolf i gotta say my brother uh

1669

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,080

who would have known that back in in in

1670

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,560

the 80s when you and i were hanging out

1671

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:01,199

that here we would be in 2020 and it

1672

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:03,120

would be you the catalyst

1673

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:05,360

uh to to get fade to black off the

1674

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:06,400

ground so

1675

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:09,840

from rita and i uh to you thank you so

1676

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:12,400

much and the fader knots have so much

1677

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:15,040

uh to be thankful for because of one

1678

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:15,440

wolf

1679

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,760

brother

1680

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:22,320

well you know what all of all people put

1681

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,630

see that's the thing alex that's the

1682

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,080

best point

1683

01:13:31,990 --> 01:13:30,800

you and steve and rita and i and the

1684

01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:32,000

rest of our friends we

1685

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,790

about all the people oh man wolf

1686

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:42,800

seriously man thank you so much

1687

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:46,400

and uh if if we go back and think about

1688

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,880

everybody yeah if we think about the

1689

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:51,040

timetable of things

1690

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:54,880

um like do you remember uh the

1691

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:57,199

the phone call the panicked phone call

1692

01:14:00,870 --> 01:13:58,719

from our car

1693

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:00,880

when rita and i had that ufo sighting

1694

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:03,360

right i kind of caught a wolf

1695

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:05,760

oh my god something just landed in van

1696

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:07,199

nuys

1697

01:14:11,510 --> 01:14:11,040

yeah but but and how many years ago that

1698

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:11,520

was

1699

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:16,880

or jimmy how about when uh me and alex

1700

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:18,880

called you from uh skinwalker ranch

1701

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:19,840

skinwalker

1702

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:23,280

skin walker ranch and uh we were staking

1703

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,320

it out we called you

1704

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:28,400

what a trip you know what was funny

1705

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:29,440

about that night

1706

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:32,880

it wasn't you and alex which was cool

1707

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,520

it was the dude at the the convenience

1708

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:36,719

store

1709

01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:40,159

yeah nice kid yeah yeah that [h__h] was

1710

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:41,120

awesome

1711

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:43,040

you should have seen uh because he

1712

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:44,640

didn't want to take us to the ranch at

1713

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:45,360

night

1714

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:47,600

and you should have seen how fast he

1715

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:49,840

donuted that car around at the gate

1716

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:52,320

and peeled off and just left us there it

1717

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:56,239

was amazing man dusted everything

1718

01:15:02,709 --> 01:14:59,920

oh man that was seven years ago man

1719

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:02,719

yeah wow man so much so much has

1720

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:03,840

happened and

1721

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:06,880

and if we if we go through

1722

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:09,840

uh because of the three of you the

1723

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:10,719

things that

1724

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:13,840

we have done and experienced together as

1725

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,960

a group

1726

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:17,679

um the countless dinners over at the

1727

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:18,400

house and

1728

01:15:22,149 --> 01:15:21,280

rita and and and doing things there's

1729

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:22,159

all of that

1730

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:24,560

but steve there's you and i in the beer

1731

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:25,520

can right

1732

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:28,880

there's that there's you and alex and

1733

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:31,600

michael ohming and rick synod and the

1734

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:32,159

big

1735

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,880

yep uh you guys are cool cool

1736

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:41,360

you guys being on my tv show for a

1737

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:43,280

history channel you know all of this

1738

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:47,280

right yeah we shot a tv show in

1739

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:50,800

the middle of the ocean it was cool oh

1740

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:53,840

i forgot about that steve and i on on a

1741

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:54,400

boat

1742

01:16:01,750 --> 01:16:00,560

by the way um do you remember and you

1743

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:01,760

know what was incredible

1744

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:04,800

about that steve is we uh had

1745

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:08,159

probably how big was the crew we must

1746

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:09,520

have had three you know the crew was

1747

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:09,920

probably

1748

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,640

four guys or two guys and then the boat

1749

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:14,560

had like 30

1750

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,320

tv's cameras sound all the you know

1751

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:20,480

it was just you couldn't walk anywhere

1752

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:22,000

without ducking under a camera

1753

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:24,080

a mic boom or something there was

1754

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,040

probably 30

1755

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:27,440

people 30 people part of that crew yeah

1756

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:28,960

plus steve and i

1757

01:16:32,149 --> 01:16:31,440

and and the catering remember that we

1758

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:32,159

had a

1759

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:38,560

that was just uh that was a great day

1760

01:16:41,510 --> 01:16:40,400

but you and i sitting out on the bow of

1761

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:41,520

that boat

1762

01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:43,600

as the sun was sitting with all the

1763

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:45,520

cameras and you and i

1764

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:47,600

um and what was really cool about that

1765

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:49,040

steve um

1766

01:16:54,709 --> 01:16:52,320

is that you and i are friends and so

1767

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:54,719

we were able to just sit down with the

1768

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:57,600

cameras rolling and have a conversation

1769

01:17:01,110 --> 01:17:00,239

um on this giant boat out in the middle

1770

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:01,120

of malibu

1771

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,600

man that was rock and roll that was rock

1772

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:05,679

and roll

1773

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:08,239

that was that was that really was it was

1774

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:09,840

unbelievable that was cool

1775

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:13,040

alex um i i got to ask you something

1776

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:17,040

um while i have this opportunity

1777

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:20,159

you have taken it upon yourself to be a

1778

01:17:27,199 --> 01:17:35,830

i've been born man

1779

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:39,030

one of one of my little pleasures

1780

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:42,400

in life is to jump on facebook to see

1781

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,679

what alex is posting

1782

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,840

okay here's the here's the funny thing

1783

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,040

about that because

1784

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:50,960

every time i put something down yeah

1785

01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:52,400

every time i put something down i'm

1786

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:54,880

i'm picturing jimmy reading it shaking

1787

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:55,920

his head

1788

01:18:01,270 --> 01:17:57,840

steve's going steve really shaking his

1789

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,280

head he's and wolf's laughing you know

1790

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:03,760

oh man i'm just wondering how many i'm

1791

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:04,560

just wondering how

1792

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:06,000

how many marriage proposals you're

1793

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:07,679

getting out of that yeah i know

1794

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:10,159

yeah how to make friends and influence

1795

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:28,149

let me and this is the truth every post

1796

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:28,960

of yours

1797

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:32,960

i reach to the keyboard i'm ready

1798

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:36,480

and then i back off i'm like i gotta

1799

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,840

leave this one

1800

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:39,600

i comment on all his stuff yeah i know

1801

01:18:44,310 --> 01:18:41,040

you do i know say

1802

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:44,320

i i i'm always i'm right there

1803

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:47,280

i'm right there i'll i'll click the like

1804

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:47,840

button

1805

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:55,910

alex i love you so much man and uh

1806

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:58,880

and and the three of you uh our

1807

01:19:02,870 --> 01:18:59,520

friendship

1808

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:02,880

uh uh our families and this this

1809

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,080

this goes on you know it's not just uh

1810

01:19:10,630 --> 01:19:08,400

you three it's it's your wives your

1811

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:10,640

partners your friends it's rita our

1812

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:11,520

friends

1813

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:14,800

uh myself we constantly get together uh

1814

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:16,320

throughout the country

1815

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:19,679

and and here in los angeles and uh

1816

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:22,080

it's just an absolute uh wonderful

1817

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:25,679

friendship and uh thank you so much

1818

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,400

it is and thanks uh thanks for seven uh

1819

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:29,920

years to you and rita

1820

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:32,400

jimmy i mean you guys worked so hard at

1821

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,640

uh making this show great and it is

1822

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,800

and uh we love you for it so thanks for

1823

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,560

uh thanks for including us

1824

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:40,400

on the journey yeah thank you so much

1825

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:42,000

and yeah what's he just said

1826

01:19:46,640 --> 01:19:51,910

and that is wolf mccarron right there

1827

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:54,709

that's wolf wrapped up thank you guys

1828

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:55,840

you know seriously

1829

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:59,120

alex wolfe and uh and steve uh thank you

1830

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,400

so much thank you for

1831

01:20:04,229 --> 01:20:02,800

everything that you have done the show

1832

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,239

would not be here today

1833

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:06,719

if it wasn't for the three of you and i

1834

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:07,520

recognize

1835

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:11,199

thank you guys so much

1836

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,880

all right thanks buddy i love you guys

1837

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:14,320

all right man love you guys

1838

01:20:18,629 --> 01:20:16,800

see you later take care jimmy be safe be

1839

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:18,639

safe alex go cause some trouble

1840

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:25,910

and uh i gotta say uh

1841

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:29,440

uh that was about as cool as it gets

1842

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:32,800

and uh uh steve morello uh

1843

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,159

wolff mccarron alex mastretta again uh

1844

01:20:40,470 --> 01:20:39,120

in the very very beginning oh let me say

1845

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:40,480

this before i get back to the phone

1846

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:41,440

calls

1847

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:45,600

um i went to

1848

01:20:52,790 --> 01:20:49,760

my first mufon meeting uh

1849

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:52,800

2000 oh

1850

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:56,239

man 2008 i got tears that was just great

1851
01:21:02,470 --> 01:20:59,280
um 2008 and

1852
01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:02,480
and i go in and

1853
01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:05,360
and and i meet everybody but this is the

1854
01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:05,840
thing

1855
01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:08,080
nobody knew who i was and i'm standing

1856
01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:09,360
in the back

1857
01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:12,159
but i'm listening to these conversations

1858
01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:13,280
with these groups there's

1859
01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:16,320
there it was packed there was a probably

1860
01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:18,080
a couple of hundred people there

1861
01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,080
and i'm listening to these conversations

1862
01:21:22,629 --> 01:21:21,760
that are going on around me somebody's

1863
01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,639

talking about

1864

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,199

uh a siding over here with a group of

1865

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:27,040

people and i'm listening

1866

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:29,840

somebody's talking about uh an abduction

1867

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,080

uh that just hit the news and somebody's

1868

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:34,320

talking about some secret documents

1869

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:35,840

uh that have just been revealed i'm

1870

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:38,159

listening to these conversations

1871

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:42,880

and i felt free i felt free

1872

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:46,320

i was like i'm with my people

1873

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:50,239

this is absolutely incredible so anyway

1874

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:53,040

uh while all of this is going on in

1875

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:53,840

front of me

1876

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:57,520

is alex mastretta i don't know this guy

1877

01:22:01,350 --> 01:22:00,080

and i'm listening to him talk to a few

1878

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:01,360

other people and they're talking about

1879

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:03,600

this recent case and i kind of

1880

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:05,440

mosey on over and i'm listening to

1881

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:06,719

what's going on i'm like

1882

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:09,520

who is this guy this is a guy i want to

1883

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:10,080

hang out

1884

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:13,280

with right here alex from strata and

1885

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:16,320

and wolf introduces me to alex and uh we

1886

01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:17,760

have been friends ever since

1887

01:22:21,510 --> 01:22:20,719

i had no idea what he did inside of

1888

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:21,520

mufon

1889

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:23,360

and he was one of the lead investigators

1890

01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:24,880

head of investigations i didn't know

1891

01:22:32,550 --> 01:22:25,280

that

1892

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:32,560

of los angeles mufon with seven 800

1893

01:22:36,629 --> 01:22:33,840

members the biggest

1894

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:36,639

mufon group in the world and that's

1895

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:37,280

that's steve

1896

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:40,719

and and here's al uh uh wolf my my old

1897

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:41,520

friend

1898

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:44,719

who is running the show and and the

1899

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:47,120

audio and the logistics and and things

1900

01:22:54,470 --> 01:22:47,760

and

1901

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:54,480

wasn't

1902

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:57,520

uh it was four years later

1903

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:59,199

uh three years later that we started

1904

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,560

fade to black and

1905

01:23:03,669 --> 01:23:02,239

and it was all because of those guys

1906

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:03,679

right there all right

1907

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:05,040

with that let's go back to the phones

1908

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,400

how you're live on fade to black who's

1909

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:08,400

calling

1910

01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:10,639

hey this is dylan fort worth texas

1911

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:12,480

daughter lux built motorcycles

1912

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,000

hey dylan how are you man i'm fantastic

1913

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:18,800

congrats on seven years

1914

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:22,239

wow it's awesome uh sorry go ahead no i

1915

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,679

was gonna say it's great to hear your

1916

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:24,960

voice and thank you for

1917

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:27,120

jumping in tonight it's been uh you've

1918

01:23:31,270 --> 01:23:28,000

been with us for

1919

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:31,280

years and uh

1920

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:33,440

you don't pop in too often but you do it

1921

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:35,520

when the time is right

1922

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,840

so thank you dylan well thank you yeah

1923

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:38,800

of course um

1924

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:41,920

it was lux's birthday uh she's 14 on

1925

01:23:46,629 --> 01:23:42,639

monday

1926

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:46,639

um and congrats on seven years

1927

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:49,600

uh i actually am gonna buy richard's

1928

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:50,000

book

1929

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:53,040

for myself and for my father-in-law so

1930

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:56,000

thanks for that yeah right on right on

1931

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:56,480

yeah

1932

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:00,719

your call dylan

1933

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:03,520

oh i'm sorry i no i was gonna say mark

1934

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:05,040

from dallas which i'm

1935

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:08,400

you know next door to uh hit me up dm me

1936

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:08,800

on

1937

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:11,840

instagram lux underscore machine i'd

1938

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:13,360

love to hang out with another fader not

1939

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:14,800

in the area

1940

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:17,920

if that's uh that's cool to say yeah no

1941

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,280

absolutely and you know this is um

1942

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,600

uh you bring up uh something that is so

1943

01:24:27,669 --> 01:24:25,199

special uh to us

1944

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:27,679

here is that the fader knots have

1945

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:29,280

managed to find themselves

1946

01:24:33,669 --> 01:24:33,280

uh in different cities and i i just find

1947

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,679

that

1948

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,920

remarkable where these friendships

1949

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,920

because when we get together

1950

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:40,000

um at different conferences and stuff

1951

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:41,199

and i'm able to

1952

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:44,239

hang out with everybody and then i find

1953

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:46,560

these fate or not friends that have

1954

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:47,600

gotten together

1955

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:50,320

uh because of the show and and now

1956

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:51,600

they're hanging out

1957

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,360

and to see them hanging out at

1958

01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:54,719

conferences and

1959

01:24:58,229 --> 01:24:57,520

and uh that's it's it's incredible so

1960

01:25:03,430 --> 01:24:58,239

many

1961

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:03,440

what's going on in their personal lives

1962

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:04,639

right they're hanging out they're

1963

01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:05,600

talking

1964

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:08,080

and it's totally well it's cool to have

1965

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:08,800

you know

1966

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:13,120

close to dallas so

1967

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,639

you know somebody to hang out and smoke

1968

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:16,560

cigars that'd be fantastic

1969

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,040

yeah right on uh what's your latest

1970

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:21,920

what's the latest bike that you've built

1971

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:25,520

um i just finished uh 2000 i got this

1972

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,239

guy's

1973

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:29,760

laid down 2007 triumph um

1974

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,120

and i totally redid it and it is a

1975

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:36,000

beast so i went and wrote it all day

1976

01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:37,360

last saturday i'm

1977

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:38,719

if it doesn't rain tomorrow i'm gonna

1978

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:40,880

ride again tomorrow you know

1979

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:44,159

i am torn between um i'm gonna make

1980

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,840

i'm gonna make the plunge and the reason

1981

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:47,520

why i haven't made the plunge is i can't

1982

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:49,040

make up my mind

1983

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,040

but i'm looking at i've got three things

1984

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,400

that would make me happy one i would

1985

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:58,560

just love a bonneville bobber

1986

01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:01,840

right that's what i have i'm finished as

1987

01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:03,760

a 07 bonnie

1988

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,639

bonneville bobber uh would make me the

1989

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:08,400

happiest guy in the world

1990

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:11,040

but i also okay so let's put that out

1991

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:11,760

there right

1992

01:26:15,270 --> 01:26:14,560

bonneville bobber uh i will take any

1993

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:15,280

year

1994

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,040

it doesn't matter i would take a new one

1995

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:19,040

i would take a 1970.

1996

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:22,080

right okay so there's there's that um

1997

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:25,760

uh the ducati cafe racer

1998

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:28,880

that i have a ducati monster in 1999

1999

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:29,280

that

2000

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:31,360

i made a cafe racer put on clip on bars

2001

01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:33,360

that thing is awesome

2002

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:36,159

hey listen unsolicited if you ever want

2003

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:38,080

me to build you a bike hit me up i will

2004

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:39,679

totally do it um

2005

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:42,960

i just finished uh doing a part a friend

2006

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,520

of mine

2007

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:46,080

uh you probably actually know gilby

2008

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:46,880

clark

2009

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:50,239

oh yeah i saw the video of that yes

2010

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:53,520

okay so i he made a bike for george

2011

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:54,480

lynch

2012

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:57,120

and he just finished it he put one of my

2013

01:27:00,629 --> 01:26:58,320

parts that i designed

2014

01:27:01,990 --> 01:27:00,639

on it and it looks fantastic i'll shoot

2015

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:02,000

you the uh

2016

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:05,520

the pics of it and uh so it was really

2017

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:06,400

kind of cool i was

2018

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:09,199

george lynch was a huge influence on me

2019

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:10,320

because i play guitar

2020

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:13,280

right when i was a kid and uh to be able

2021

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,239

to put a bike

2022

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:16,320

on his uh to be able to put a part on

2023

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:17,360

his bike was

2024

01:27:21,030 --> 01:27:20,080

fantastic yeah yeah and and i saw the

2025

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,040

videos

2026

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:23,840

and uh which was absolutely yeah i know

2027

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:25,840

i saw the videos man i pulled rita into

2028

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:27,440

the bunker i go this is dylan

2029

01:27:30,470 --> 01:27:29,040

you got to check this out it's give me

2030

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:30,480

clark yeah so

2031

01:27:37,750 --> 01:27:34,400

um but and then my third choice would be

2032

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:37,760

uh uh a harley davidson

2033

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:41,520

bobber and uh yeah i know

2034

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:44,239

and and i've i've just been shopping and

2035

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,080

shopping and shopping and looking to

2036

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,120

i'm just exhausted i've spent months

2037

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:52,000

uh researching and i keep going back i

2038

01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:53,120

keep going back

2039

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,480

to triumph i i do um and even you know

2040

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:58,560

bulletproof they are and you know what

2041

01:28:01,270 --> 01:28:00,480

else is cool that uh new triumph

2042

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:01,280

scrambler

2043

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,280

that that that thing's pretty cool yeah

2044

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:05,120

that's pretty cool oh it's very cool

2045

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:07,520

yeah yeah so you know you know you know

2046

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:08,400

what's cool is it

2047

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,480

it doesn't matter i love all i've got

2048

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:12,480

nine bikes in my shop

2049

01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:15,040

they range from triumphs old hondas

2050

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,600

kawasaki's ducatis

2051

01:28:20,709 --> 01:28:20,159

anything you can think of i love two

2052

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:20,719

wheels

2053

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:23,600

i love riding and if you're a true bike

2054

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:24,320

enthusiast

2055

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:26,880

it doesn't matter yeah what you ride you

2056

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:27,360

know um

2057

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:30,880

i i have uh i've gone back and and

2058

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:31,920

looked at

2059

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:35,199

uh seriously considered like an old

2060

01:28:41,910 --> 01:28:37,199

honda cb 350.

2061

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:41,920

uh uh yeah i know

2062

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:44,080

they're great bikes man and and of

2063

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:45,199

course oh yeah

2064

01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:48,239

uh an early 70s cb750

2065

01:28:51,910 --> 01:28:51,199

would be sweet and old or how about the

2066

01:28:56,149 --> 01:28:51,920

original

2067

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:56,159

uh cow triples the 750 triples oh yeah

2068

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,159

you know yeah so i know what i'm talking

2069

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:00,800

i know what i'm talking about and i know

2070

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:04,000

absolutely old yamaha rd-400

2071

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:07,440

dude yeah

2072

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:10,880

engine yes yes so i would be all

2073

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:14,400

over that um bsa single

2074

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:17,440

500 thumper bob or that baby

2075

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:20,800

i'd be all over that man oh yeah oh

2076

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:24,000

man an old norton so but i

2077

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:26,880

keep coming back i keep coming back to a

2078

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,040

bonneville uh bobber i

2079

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,360

every time that i see it it's just the

2080

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,440

way yeah now people are posting it up in

2081

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:35,040

twitter

2082

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:38,000

well bonnie's are so versatile because

2083

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:39,679

you can turn them into anything this

2084

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:40,000

thing

2085

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:43,120

looked like a beat up cafe racer when i

2086

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:44,639

got it and i turned it into

2087

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:48,159

more of like a urban you know kind of

2088

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:51,280

like not a dirt bike but it's got you

2089

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:52,239

know

2090

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:56,320

i'll send you some pics but

2091

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:59,120

it's uh it's different from what it was

2092

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:01,520

and it's oh my gosh i wrote the

2093

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:03,440

heck out of it the other the other day

2094

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:06,239

and the thing is fun i

2095

01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:09,360

i'm gonna pull the trigger and and and

2096

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:10,800

see if this is let me help you

2097

01:30:14,390 --> 01:30:13,360

we'll help you and and let me let me be

2098

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:14,400

your your

2099

01:30:18,790 --> 01:30:18,239

problem dylan we we need to talk about

2100

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,800

that

2101

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:21,120

okay absolutely absolutely hit me up

2102

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,960

anytime and i i won't take

2103

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:24,719

any more of your time i appreciate it

2104

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,080

happy seven year

2105

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:29,040

that's awesome and uh i appreciate

2106

01:30:32,830 --> 01:30:29,760

listening to you

2107

01:30:35,350 --> 01:30:32,840

and uh thanks to rita and everybody and

2108

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:35,360

yeah i'll talk to you soon really quick

2109

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:36,719

what was your instagram

2110

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:39,840

what was it lux oh it's it's lux

2111

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:43,280

lux underscore machine or

2112

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:47,040

it is also relic motorcycles

2113

01:30:52,310 --> 01:30:50,400

on instagram yes sir you're the best

2114

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:52,320

dylan thank you so much say hello to

2115

01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:53,440

your daughter for me

2116

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:55,280

and enjoy the rest of your weekend and

2117

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:56,719

holiday

2118

01:31:02,070 --> 01:30:59,840

all right thank you sir awesome awesome

2119

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:02,080

phone call dylan thank you so much yeah

2120

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:02,880

i saw the

2121

01:31:09,270 --> 01:31:06,400

uh the tv show uh that featured dylan

2122

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:09,280

and uh gilby clark and and i couldn't

2123

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:10,480

believe it i was like

2124

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:13,760

rita you got to see it's dylan and

2125

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:16,400

it was uh it was too much this is fade

2126
01:31:18,550 --> 01:31:17,760
to black i'm your host jimmy church

2127
01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:18,560
tonight

2128
01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,840
our seventh anniversary special event it

2129
01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:23,760
happens to be a fader night taking all

2130
01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:25,199
of your calls

2131
01:31:29,350 --> 01:31:27,440
we'll take a quick break and we'll get

2132
01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:29,360
right back to it this is faded black and

2133
01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:30,880
the game changer network

2134
01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:51,030
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2135
01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,159
you're listening to fade to black

2136
01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:56,000
always on the edge of the hottest

2137
01:32:15,990 --> 01:31:58,080
alternative talk jimmy church

2138
01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:18,070

do you want to be an official fate or

2139

01:32:22,149 --> 01:32:20,080

not of course you do

2140

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:22,159

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2141

01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:23,679

just go to our membership

2142

01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,960

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2143

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:28,800

old new england soap is committed to

2144

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:30,719

producing the highest quality organic

2145

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:33,280

and goat milk soaps available anywhere

2146

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:35,040

we take pride in using the purest

2147

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,800

ingredients and avoiding the typical

2148

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:38,880

shortcuts used by other soap makers

2149

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:40,480

because goat milk is what feeds your

2150

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,639

skin we have formulated our soap to use

2151
01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:45,120
the maximum amount of gold milk possible

2152
01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:48,159
38 more than double any other brand

2153
01:32:51,750 --> 01:32:50,239
not because it's easy but because our

2154
01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,760
soap is always better

2155
01:32:55,270 --> 01:32:53,280
we are proud to offer you what we

2156
01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:55,280
consider to be truly premium quality

2157
01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:57,120
handmade soaps what's more

2158
01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:58,960
our soap does not contain gmo

2159
01:33:02,470 --> 01:33:01,280
ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

2160
01:33:04,870 --> 01:33:02,480
artificial colors

2161
01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:04,880
alcohol or petroleum products try our

2162
01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:06,960
new shampoo bar and pooch soap and be

2163
01:33:10,709 --> 01:33:08,639

sure to see all of the great scented

2164

01:33:12,390 --> 01:33:10,719

woodwick soy candles that burn soot free

2165

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,400

for up to 100 hours

2166

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:14,800

right now save 15 percent on your order

2167

01:33:21,229 --> 01:33:17,600

and get free shipping and orders over 45

2168

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:21,239

buy now at oldanniesoap.com that's old

2169

01:33:31,390 --> 01:33:22,400

nesoap.com

2170

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:31,400

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2171

01:33:34,629 --> 01:33:33,760

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2172

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:34,639

always on

2173

01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:37,520

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2174

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:39,520

find your favorite talkers and discover

2175

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:41,040

some new ones it's free

2176

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:43,679

readily available online or on mobile

2177

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,440

with any smartphone or tablet

2178

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:47,520

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2179

01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:50,159

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2180

01:34:02,840 --> 01:34:08,189

downl

2181

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:09,910

kgraradio.com

2182

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,480

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2183

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,639

filled with the latest paranormal news

2184

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:17,040

trending topics and fresh articles from

2185

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:18,880

some of the most popular critical

2186

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:20,880

thinkers in the community today

2187

01:34:24,950 --> 01:34:22,400

stay informed on your favorite

2188

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:24,960

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2189

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:25,840

talk shows

2190

01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:27,760

interact with the telepath and upload

2191

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:29,199

your paranormal story or

2192

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:31,199

picks it could be featured in an

2193

01:34:34,870 --> 01:34:32,400

upcoming edition

2194

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:34,880

sign up right now for the free telepath

2195

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:37,440

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2196

01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:38,719

that's paranormal

2197

01:34:42,950 --> 01:34:41,600

dot radio including the network you're

2198

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,960

listening to right now

2199

01:34:46,390 --> 01:34:45,840

the paranormal radio app free in google

2200

01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:46,400

play

2201
01:34:57,430 --> 01:34:52,629
you are listening to fade to black with

2202
01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:59,910
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2203
01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:01,040
jimmy church

2204
01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:04,159
this is revolution the revolution will

2205
01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:05,520
not be televised

2206
01:35:40,830 --> 01:35:14,580
ciao

2207
01:35:47,670 --> 01:35:42,000
so

2208
01:35:47,680 --> 01:35:51,990
[Music]

2209
01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:53,430
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2210
01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:55,679
jimmy church

2211
01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:58,000
walter walter's been with us since the

2212
01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:58,960
beginning

2213
01:36:02,390 --> 01:36:00,239

walter it's good to see you in the

2214

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:02,400

sandbox tonight my man

2215

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,040

and uh going back i remember in uh

2216

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:09,840

uh it's probably 2014 when we were in

2217

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:10,560

that uh

2218

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:14,000

cabin out in the desert and we talked

2219

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:16,080

john teeter all night long walter it's

2220

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:17,280

good to see you and

2221

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:18,719

he's just posted a picture of this

2222

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,760

triumph bobber this is exactly

2223

01:36:24,910 --> 01:36:23,520

what i'm talking about that right there

2224

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:24,920

look at that that is

2225

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:28,400

insane wow that's a great pick

2226

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:30,800

uh walter thank you for that and uh

2227

01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:34,400

tonight's fader night 747-228-2051

2228

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:36,239

special night's our seventh anniversary

2229

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:38,639

the one that almost got away from us

2230

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:42,320

and uh thank you to renee

2231

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:44,159

for letting us know hey it's your

2232

01:36:48,470 --> 01:36:46,560

anniversary guys wake up

2233

01:36:49,750 --> 01:36:48,480

thank you so much renee for everything

2234

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,760

that you have done for us

2235

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,199

over the years with that let's go back

2236

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:53,040

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

2237

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:55,679

black who's calling

2238

01:37:02,870 --> 01:36:58,880

hey jimmy it's k-cock from crazy detroit

2239

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:02,880

hi how are you glad to see you're doing

2240

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:03,840

better i'm

2241

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:06,239

i'm doing fine i'm doing fine hanging in

2242

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:07,040

there

2243

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:08,880

i wasn't gonna call in tonight i was

2244

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:10,719

just gonna play in the sandbox but

2245

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:13,760

since it was an anniversary um

2246

01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:16,880

i had to call and congratu on

2247

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:20,000

your seventh anniversary going on

2248

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,119

eighth um i met you on

2249

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:25,040

why they need you but i heard you coast

2250

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:26,880

to coast years ago

2251

01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:30,719

right and you were on there as a guest

2252

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,320

several times and every time you came

2253

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,560

like oh who's this guy who's this guy

2254

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:36,400

i'd listen to you and you'd say

2255

01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:38,320

something and i was just thinking it

2256

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:39,840

before you said it or

2257

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:42,960

i'd you'd say something or somebody call

2258

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:45,360

in and your answer was my answer and

2259

01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:47,199

i'm like and i even like his voice and

2260

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:48,960

the next thing i know

2261

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,639

you're like follow me over to fade to

2262

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,480

black so i did that

2263

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:54,560

followed you to fade to black just a

2264

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:56,159

quick 101

2265

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:58,560

and i kept talking about the sandbox and

2266

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:01,280

i refused to go on social media

2267

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,280

so you have a lot of influence on a lot

2268

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:05,520

of people's lives just because you

2269

01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:07,360

say something people are probably

2270

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:09,040

drinking river

2271

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:11,760

river moon coffee because of you and

2272

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:13,679

have skulls because of you

2273

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:16,239

and things of that nature i just wanted

2274

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:18,639

to congratulate you and i say that from

2275

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:20,800

my heart and the reason why i went on

2276

01:38:23,990 --> 01:38:22,239

twitter in the first place

2277

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:24,000

was because you kept talking about the

2278

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:25,679

sandbox and i wanted to be in the

2279

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:26,880

sandbox so

2280

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:28,800

i went on twitter got kicked off in

2281

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:30,000

three weeks because i said

2282

01:38:34,470 --> 01:38:31,440

something and i i didn't even know what

2283

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,480

i did it wasn't even derogatory

2284

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:36,080

but i'm like okay so i just set up

2285

01:38:38,870 --> 01:38:37,920

another account and i'm like okay well

2286

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:38,880

i'm back in so

2287

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:42,159

you know no harm well it isn't

2288

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:45,679

but isn't once you get into

2289

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:48,000

you know as an audience member and as a

2290

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:49,360

as a fate or not

2291

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:52,400

you know you get to listen to the show

2292

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:55,440

but and and hang out uh in the sandbox

2293

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:56,320

or over on

2294

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:59,360

on speaker the you know the chat rooms

2295

01:39:04,790 --> 01:38:59,760

or

2296

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:04,800

become part of the community

2297

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:07,520

and you then you start to experience

2298

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,000

what

2299

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:10,960

we've been talking about uh that you

2300

01:39:15,350 --> 01:39:12,560

guys built you guys

2301

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:15,360

built this right you've done it on your

2302

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:15,760

own

2303

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:18,400

and and that's what's so remarkable that

2304

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:19,920

you can jump in

2305

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:23,600

and and meet uh individuals maybe from

2306

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,520

your state or your city but from around

2307

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:26,800

the world and

2308

01:39:32,229 --> 01:39:30,159

you you become part of the family right

2309

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:32,239

and i've made friends all over the place

2310

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:33,119

and um

2311

01:39:36,709 --> 01:39:36,320

it's been real interesting journey and i

2312

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,719

used

2313

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,800

some of the things that are discussed or

2314

01:39:42,310 --> 01:39:40,639

even not discussed on the show you can't

2315

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,320

discuss with

2316

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,719

maybe even your friends or your family

2317

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:46,560

because they think you're crazy or

2318

01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:48,800

you're just too far out there so it's

2319

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,119

kind of like a little happy place for

2320

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:53,760

a lot of people to go and um i just

2321

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:55,679

wanted you to know that but

2322

01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:58,800

the second reason why i called

2323

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:01,840

was um just to let the fader not know

2324

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:03,760

and everybody out there that

2325

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:06,840

maybe aren't aware that on the 21st of

2326

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:08,719

december

2327

01:40:12,149 --> 01:40:11,119

all the planets are going to line up in

2328

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:12,159

a row

2329

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:13,760

and i'm sure some people have the

2330

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:16,239

information but it hasn't happened in 6

2331

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:22,470

on the solstice on the 21st uh jupiter

2332

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:23,840

and saturn

2333

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,639

uh are going to line up and we haven't

2334

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:28,320

they line up the next time it's going to

2335

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:30,080

happen is in 2080

2336

01:40:36,590 --> 01:40:33,280

and it hasn't happened like

2337

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:36,600

this this close

2338

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:39,840

1200 and that's that's

2339

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,880

insane to think about right um

2340

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,560

yeah and it's supposed to really

2341

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,560

brighten up the stars together

2342

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,320

and people are thinking it's like the

2343

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,239

christmas star of the star bethlehem but

2344

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:52,080

it's really two planets that are

2345

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:54,000

going to look brighter because they're

2346

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,840

closer yeah they're getting closer and

2347

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:57,440

closer you can look up in the sky but

2348

01:41:01,750 --> 01:40:58,560

this is the thing

2349

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:01,760

is that it happens but it's never

2350

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:04,800

visible um this time around

2351

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:07,280

it's going to be right there up in the

2352

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:07,920

sky

2353

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:10,960

for everybody to see uh nearly

2354

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:13,600

perfectly on top of each other it's like

2355

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:15,280

one tenth of a degree

2356

01:41:19,350 --> 01:41:18,800

apart right one time yeah yeah i can't

2357

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:19,360

wait

2358

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:20,800

and then and that's one of the

2359

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:23,280

phenomenons but the other one

2360

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:27,199

was um the fact that all the planets

2361

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:30,800

every planet and their moons um line up

2362

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:33,679

every 6 000 years it's kind of like a

2363

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:34,159

take

2364

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:37,840

like a quarter of of the cycle which is

2365

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:41,760

24 000 years so in the 6 000 year cycle

2366

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:45,520

will be on the 21st for

2367

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,480

the the sun cycle as well with all the

2368

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,040

planets going straight across

2369

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:53,440

and it's first time that's happened in 6

2370

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,360

000 years and it's not gonna happen

2371

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:57,679

again in another six thousand years

2372

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:00,880

absolutely incredible it's incredible

2373

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:04,800

and the the story on it was um

2374

01:42:11,350 --> 01:42:07,920

that the sun will

2375

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,360

set and rise horizon set you know like a

2376

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:13,360

minute or two apart each day but for

2377

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:14,000

three days

2378

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:17,600

in a row because of this phenomenon

2379

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,119

the sun is going to rise and set exactly

2380

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:23,920

the same time for three days in a row

2381

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,159

because of the magnetic fields of all

2382

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:28,320

the planets tugging and pulling

2383

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:31,840

i can't wait for it and i'm excited

2384

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,920

and um you know it's just something i

2385

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:35,520

wanted to put out there

2386

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,800

before it's happening in four days

2387

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:40,960

kate thank you so much thank you so much

2388

01:42:44,709 --> 01:42:42,639

and enjoy the rest of your night and

2389

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:44,719

your weekend

2390

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:48,239

right youtube same and um i'll talk to

2391

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,280

you next week

2392

01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:52,000

you got it gotta get one more call in

2393

01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,840

before the end of the year

2394

01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:55,679

hopefully i'll get on but if not

2395

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:56,960

everybody have

2396

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:59,280

uh happy holidays and thanks for taking

2397

01:43:05,750 --> 01:43:01,280

my call yeah thank you kay

2398

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:05,760

uh kay from detroit and uh

2399

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:07,920

it's monday i believe is it monday

2400

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,880

monday's the 21st i need to check hold

2401

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:12,719

on for a second let me see

2402

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:16,639

uh monday the 21st

2403

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:20,159

is that monday let's take a quick peek

2404

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:23,360

yeah it's monday monday night oh man

2405

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:25,199

it's going to be incredible all right

2406

01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:26,400

let's see uh

2407

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:29,280

who i'm i'm bringing in stuff and i am

2408

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:31,119

going to uh

2409

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:33,119

juggle a couple of things really quick

2410

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:35,679

and then let's see who we have

2411

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:40,400

up next and let's go to

2412

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:44,080

let's go to area code 303

2413

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:45,920

let's see what 303 is hi you're live on

2414

01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:48,960

fade to black who's calling

2415

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:52,000

well now how about a happy

2416

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:55,199

seven years of fade to black to you

2417

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:00,800

and rita jimmy and who may this be

2418

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:04,080

well if i said this is an og

2419

01:44:11,109 --> 01:44:07,440

ghost fader uh who's crazy busy with

2420

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:14,629

eric bleepin stitt how are you man

2421

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:17,840

that better than i deserve

2422

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,880

it it's always the right answer that's

2423

01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,480

always the right answer

2424

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:24,560

uh thank you so much man and thank you

2425

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:25,679

for everything

2426

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:27,280

uh you're one of the most talented

2427

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:29,760

artists i've ever met in my life and

2428

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:32,560

and the support not only uh with the

2429

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,440

show but

2430

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:35,280

your friendships with all of the fader

2431

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:36,639

knots out there

2432

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:39,760

uh eric thank you so much man

2433

01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:43,360

oh yeah hey you know you're you're uh

2434

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:45,199

you're seriously sure it's been doing

2435

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,000

pretty good and uh big shout out to uh

2436

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:51,600

sac from debra mento and ken for uh

2437

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,400

scooping up the latest ones uh as of

2438

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:56,320

late so that's been pretty cool

2439

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,320

now i didn't i didn't know let me

2440

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:02,480

let me bring something up i didn't know

2441

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:04,560

this uh you never mentioned it you're

2442

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:05,760

very humble

2443

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:07,760

uh but i didn't know this until i caught

2444

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:09,199

a little bit of a post

2445

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:12,239

uh from you last week that you used to

2446

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:15,280

work for ufo magazine

2447

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:17,119

yeah i blogged and wrote for ufo

2448

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:18,400

magazine back

2449

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:22,639

from let's see oh geez

2450

01:45:30,629 --> 01:45:27,440

gosh this was back when uh uh

2451

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:30,639

i'm trying to remember

2452

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:34,960

was it uh was it done redfern was

2453

01:45:38,470 --> 01:45:37,440

no no this was bill and nancy burns uh

2454

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:38,480

it was after

2455

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,920

mr hacker or okay so yeah yeah this was

2456

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:42,960

back

2457

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:46,560

probably 2005

2458

01:45:52,790 --> 01:45:49,600

to 2010. wow

2459

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:52,800

yeah wow incredible yeah

2460

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,360

incredible um yeah whatever happened to

2461

01:45:59,910 --> 01:45:57,199

bill and nancy burns are they still out

2462

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:02,709

uh the magazine folded another man

2463

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:03,679

you're talking about in

2464

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:05,600

in the ufo community i haven't heard

2465

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:07,119

from bill for probably

2466

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:10,800

six years nah ever since the

2467

01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:13,920

show ufo hunters tank they pretty much

2468

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:16,719

just kind of faded into obscurity

2469

01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:18,400

they're they're both up there in years

2470

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:20,400

and i think they probably just retired

2471

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:23,679

they lived on uh and maybe still do i

2472

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,800

lived on a

2473

01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:28,639

yeah the last couple of times he was on

2474

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,119

the show he did it from their boat

2475

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:33,520

but that was yeah that was probably like

2476

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:34,639

i said that was probably

2477

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:37,199

six six and a half years ago since since

2478

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:39,600

i last talked to bill

2479

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:42,719

yeah yeah and so yeah

2480

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:46,000

uh and so when that folded yeah i

2481

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:49,119

uh my art was starting to really kind of

2482

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,280

catch and i had to make a decision do i

2483

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:53,600

do i want to continue writing or do i

2484

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,040

want to draw on paint

2485

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:57,600

and i i enjoyed drawing and painting

2486

01:47:02,310 --> 01:46:59,280

more than i did writing so

2487

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,320

i did that i did write a book and

2488

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:04,400

i just got that off my chest and i put

2489

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:06,080

it out there on amazon and

2490

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:09,040

so it's out there and that was like way

2491

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:09,679

back in

2492

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:12,719

2012 and um

2493

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:16,000

and then i just fully committed to art

2494

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:18,560

and been there ever since yeah i had no

2495

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:19,199

idea

2496

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:20,880

you know and and i caught that i was

2497

01:47:24,070 --> 01:47:22,480

like holy crap

2498

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,080

you know that's uh that's pretty

2499

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,400

incredible eric thank you so much man

2500

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:28,639

thank you for taking the time tonight

2501

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:31,760

uh to stop by and uh our friendship is

2502

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,199

uh very special

2503

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:35,760

uh to rita and i and just thank you for

2504

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:36,719

everything

2505

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:39,760

man you've got intense talent

2506

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,520

intense thank you thank you i was uh

2507

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:45,280

you know when you had posted this was

2508

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:47,280

the seven year anniversary

2509

01:47:50,870 --> 01:47:50,080

i was thinking way way way back you know

2510

01:47:52,629 --> 01:47:50,880

when uh

2511

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:52,639

i i think the first show that popped in

2512

01:47:56,229 --> 01:47:54,560

my head was like

2513

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:56,239

a michael lee hill episode when he's

2514

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,400

talking about some seeing some

2515

01:48:01,590 --> 01:48:00,239

funny lights and woo woo over the great

2516

01:48:05,109 --> 01:48:01,600

lakes area

2517

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:05,119

and uh and of course you guys

2518

01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:07,679

you know always talking about uh music

2519

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:09,760

guitars rock and all that

2520

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:14,000

and uh him him dropping f-bombs

2521

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:16,480

i remember that night i do i do i

2522

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:18,239

remember that night that was a while ago

2523

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:18,960

too

2524

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:21,199

it's kind of funny i think it was i i

2525

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:22,400

keep repeating myself

2526

01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:24,800

man that was a long time ago but when

2527

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:25,760

you chalk up

2528

01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:28,800

you know 300 shows over over sev

2529

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:31,840

everything was a long time ago

2530

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:35,440

done sir thank you so much eric and uh

2531

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,199

you guys safe you and the family

2532

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,199

everything good

2533

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:41,360

oh yeah we're you know like everyone

2534

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:42,239

probably having

2535

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:45,360

uh nice quiet small little holidays i

2536

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:47,360

got a big fat birthday dinner coming up

2537

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:48,000

on monday

2538

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:50,080

so i'm happy about that i get food

2539

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:51,679

that's my favorite present

2540

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:54,960

and uh and then christmas is just

2541

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:58,159

uh us for and uh you know more food

2542

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:01,440

i i'm definitely down for that and

2543

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,719

uh well i'm hoping that you and

2544

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:07,520

your fam rita you got you got that nasty

2545

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:08,560

cove with business

2546

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,119

and i hope it just like passes through

2547

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:12,719

as fastly as it came

2548

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:15,360

to to you and uh it doesn't linger and

2549

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:16,080

turn into

2550

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:18,159

yuckiness you're sounding pretty good

2551

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:19,520

now and better than you were

2552

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:22,159

you know theatrics is half of the sale

2553

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:23,679

eric you know that

2554

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,639

so well i got to tell you when when you

2555

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:28,480

posted your picture there i watched you

2556

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:29,679

on the video

2557

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:33,520

uh i was at my grandfather's open casket

2558

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,239

funeral

2559

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:36,639

and he looked a damn sight healthier

2560

01:49:42,950 --> 01:49:37,280

than you

2561

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:42,960

it did when you posted that song

2562

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:45,440

eric you're the best man thank you so

2563

01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:46,400

much and

2564

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:49,360

enjoy your weekend and happy birthday

2565

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:49,920

yep

2566

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,920

and uh go beckley tepee and happy

2567

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,040

holidays to you

2568

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:55,199

yours and all the other fader fam out

2569

01:50:00,070 --> 01:49:57,280

there thank you so much

2570

01:50:00,390 --> 01:50:00,080

that's what i'm talking about eric stitt

2571

01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:00,400

and

2572

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:02,880

yeah i couldn't believe it when uh i saw

2573

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:03,520

that he

2574

01:50:10,709 --> 01:50:07,280

uh you know had this extremely long

2575

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:10,719

run uh over at ufo mac with uh bill and

2576

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:12,080

nancy burns i was like

2577

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:15,119

wow wow all right let's go back to the

2578

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,800

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2579

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:18,560

who's calling

2580

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:21,840

hi jimmy it's laura in chicago are you

2581

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,599

kidding me how are you i'm good

2582

01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:28,320

it's so good to hear you i'm so happy

2583

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,520

that you're okay

2584

01:50:32,629 --> 01:50:31,679

and i just wanted to congratulate you

2585

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:32,639

and rita for

2586

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:35,520

seven great years bringing us the best

2587

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:36,320

guests

2588

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:38,400

and information thank you for all of

2589

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:39,920

your hard work

2590

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,320

for keeping strong and for being the

2591

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,239

backbone of this community

2592

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,080

thank you guys oh thank you laura this

2593

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:48,159

is laura london everybody just so you

2594

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,159

know you got to get the london part in

2595

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:53,280

laura i you know i'm so used to not

2596

01:50:56,550 --> 01:50:54,800

giving the last name

2597

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,560

but you know how many lures are in

2598

01:51:01,910 --> 01:50:58,560

chicago that could claim

2599

01:51:04,310 --> 01:51:01,920

that they were on fade to black hey

2600

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:04,320

shout out speaking of that shout out to

2601
01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:06,560
deb in sacramento we've just

2602
01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:10,480
connected on twitter yes

2603
01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:13,760
yes she's from sacramento she's amazing

2604
01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:14,880
she's a regular huh

2605
01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:18,080
yeah she is she is she's uh uh usually

2606
01:51:23,669 --> 01:51:19,760
the last call of the night

2607
01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:23,679
it's pretty funny and even if she even

2608
01:51:28,960 --> 01:51:26,239
even if she calls in laura early i'll

2609
01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:28,970
make her sit on hold for like 90 minutes

2610
01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:31,040
[Laughter]

2611
01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:34,320
i save her for last um let me ask you a

2612
01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:35,040
question

2613
01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:36,960

um yeah and then i want to bring

2614

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,800

something up so yeah sure okay well this

2615

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,639

one's an easy one

2616

01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:43,440

okay best pizza joint in chicago which

2617

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:43,840

one

2618

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,040

oh see now do you know that i'm not

2619

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:49,360

a native chicagoan i'm a native new

2620

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,400

yorker

2621

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,560

which is even see and that's even a more

2622

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,400

difficult question

2623

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,639

if i was going to bring up uh you know a

2624

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:59,040

pizza the best pizza in new york holy

2625

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,679

crap

2626
01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:01,520
that's even that's probably a bigger

2627
01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:04,080
fight probably a bigger fight

2628
01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:08,480
but a bigger fight than chicago

2629
01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:11,440
even in chicago chicago pizza is not my

2630
01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:12,800
thing it's taken me

2631
01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:15,920
a really long time to get used to it um

2632
01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:16,320
i

2633
01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,480
anywhere else

2634
01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:31,040
i don't care what anybody says no you're

2635
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:31,920
in florida

2636
01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:34,159
and it says new york style pizza it's

2637
01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,000
not no it's not even close

2638
01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:38,000

no we have the same issues out here in

2639

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:39,360

l.a um

2640

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:42,880

but i'll i'll share this with you okay

2641

01:52:48,550 --> 01:52:46,480

okay rita and i were in new york and

2642

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,560

uh we hadn't had pizza yet and we're

2643

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:50,800

we're walking up or right by madison

2644

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:52,080

square garden

2645

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:54,080

and we're walking up the sidewalk we're

2646

01:52:57,669 --> 01:52:55,520

like okay it's time

2647

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:57,679

let's let's do the pizza right okay all

2648

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:58,639

right

2649

01:53:02,310 --> 01:53:01,119

and so we had agreed let's just roll the

2650

01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:02,320

dice

2651
01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:04,960
first pizza place we see we're gonna

2652
01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,000
walk in

2653
01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:08,400
and okay and so what is that we're on

2654
01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:09,599
sixth i think

2655
01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:11,840
right right uh next to madison square

2656
01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:13,360
garden and we see across the street

2657
01:53:17,990 --> 01:53:14,800
there's a pizza place

2658
01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:18,000
so we we cross and we walk in

2659
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:21,040
don't know right walk in we order a

2660
01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:22,639
couple of slices

2661
01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:25,119
and we go and we sit down you know paper

2662
01:53:27,510 --> 01:53:26,480
plates the whole thing we're sitting in

2663
01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:27,520

this booth

2664

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:30,320

and we both bite into the pizza are our

2665

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:30,960

slices

2666

01:53:41,430 --> 01:53:34,480

at the same time we both started

2667

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,440

crying i mean it was like

2668

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:43,920

right and i'm talking about it laura i'm

2669

01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:44,800

not making this

2670

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:48,239

up wow i mean it was just the first

2671

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:51,679

place we saw and

2672

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:54,320

you can't you can't you can't go wrong

2673

01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:54,960

no

2674

01:54:01,990 --> 01:54:00,800

yeah and you can't replicate that

2675

01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:02,000

anywhere i

2676
01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:05,280
you know i know so yeah you're so right

2677
01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:06,080
about that

2678
01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:09,679
it's um uh it's it's a little slice of

2679
01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:10,480
heaven

2680
01:54:15,189 --> 01:54:12,320
okay so you said you had something that

2681
01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:15,199
you wanted to talk about

2682
01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,920
i do i listened to your interview with

2683
01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:19,920
scott walter you've had scott walter on

2684
01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:21,440
the show many times

2685
01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:23,119
i've been listening to you guys for

2686
01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:25,679
years i watched his

2687
01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:28,719
tv show america unearthed it ran for i

2688
01:54:32,709 --> 01:54:29,199

think

2689

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,719

three seasons on h2 and then

2690

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:34,400

travel channel picked it up fourth

2691

01:54:40,229 --> 01:54:37,599

season four seasons 49 episodes

2692

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:40,239

great stuff he comes on your show last

2693

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:42,400

month i think was november 11th

2694

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:45,599

and he drops a bombshell jimmy

2695

01:54:49,589 --> 01:54:48,480

he drops a bombshell about being

2696

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:49,599

contacted

2697

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,239

by somebody in the government to be part

2698

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:54,719

of disclosure

2699

01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:58,080

my question to you is why is that

2700

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:01,599

not getting more attention

2701

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:04,719

i now um uh yes

2702

01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:09,679

okay and that that bomb show

2703

01:55:13,589 --> 01:55:11,520

i don't want to speak too much about

2704

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:13,599

this um

2705

01:55:17,669 --> 01:55:15,280

because there's some stuff going on

2706

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:17,679

behind the scenes and and i can't

2707

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,119

i can't take it too far but leading

2708

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:23,440

up to that bombshell that he had dropped

2709

01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:25,360

um i knew about that for

2710

01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:29,040

about a week and and

2711

01:55:33,589 --> 01:55:31,040

and the things that were going on now i

2712

01:55:35,820 --> 01:55:33,599

can't say any more than that

2713

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,830

um but uh

2714

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:37,199

[Music]

2715

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:40,960

uh i had the same questions for

2716

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,800

uh for scott you know why you right

2717

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,880

and and and why this and what's going to

2718

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:48,000

happen further

2719

01:55:54,550 --> 01:55:51,040

now um i

2720

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:54,560

think that without saying too much

2721

01:55:59,830 --> 01:55:57,679

that there is going to be some

2722

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,840

things that are going to come to the

2723

01:56:03,270 --> 01:56:00,960

surface

2724

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:03,280

very very soon it could be days could be

2725

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:04,239

weeks

2726

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:08,159

um and um uh

2727

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,400

i i can't say anything else i almost

2728

01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:12,320

said something that would actually

2729

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:15,920

compromise everything but

2730

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:18,960

yes and it's it's a really really really

2731

01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:19,599

really

2732

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:23,599

big deal i was sent some images

2733

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:27,360

and and things to ponder

2734

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,719

and i've i'm i'm in a very very strange

2735

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:32,400

position with all of this and

2736

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:35,840

and and scott and his wife um

2737

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:39,199

are in in a very strange position

2738

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:43,199

it's it's it's difficult laura you know

2739

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:46,880

that this community is is very

2740

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:50,880

reticent to get close to any government

2741

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:52,239

agency there's too much

2742

01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:53,840

information there's too much bs out

2743

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:55,440

there right right and so

2744

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,800

we're always cautious of that and scott

2745

01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:00,719

is not part of the ufo community

2746

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:03,679

and suddenly he has been thrust into a

2747

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:06,159

very strange position for himself

2748

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:09,360

and all i can do and now i've been drawn

2749

01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:10,400

into this

2750

01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:14,080

and all i can say uh to scott

2751

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:17,119

and the agencies involved who are

2752

01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:18,960

probably listening right now

2753

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:22,480

um that i don't trust anybody

2754

01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:26,400

right and and and and they know this

2755

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:29,679

so how things move forward

2756

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,199

um uh i i just think that in the

2757

01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:35,360

days and weeks ahead that there is going

2758

01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:36,480

to be some

2759

01:57:40,950 --> 01:57:38,880

some action there and i can't really say

2760

01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:40,960

anything else than that i can't i i i

2761

01:57:44,709 --> 01:57:41,920

just can't

2762

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:44,719

but yeah you're absolutely right trust

2763

01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:45,360

me

2764

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:47,360

i spent hours and hours and hours on the

2765

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:48,800

phone about this

2766

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:52,159

um okay and it's uh it's it's pretty

2767

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:55,520

nuts it's pretty nuts and there's some

2768

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:56,320

other things it took

2769

01:58:01,750 --> 01:57:59,920

me yes yeah i just want to say it just

2770

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:01,760

that interview that you did with scott

2771

01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:03,920

really shook me jimmy because

2772

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:05,920

i've been part of this community since

2773

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:06,960

the 80s and

2774

01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:10,320

i don't think i had ever heard anybody

2775

01:58:17,350 --> 01:58:14,880

say that openly that they have been

2776

01:58:18,709 --> 01:58:17,360

not just in touch with but i mean

2777

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,719

physically they

2778

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:21,280

they they know each other and this is

2779

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:22,719

somebody in the government

2780

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:25,119

and this is somebody who knows and told

2781

01:58:29,030 --> 01:58:26,080

him and he was

2782

01:58:29,589 --> 01:58:29,040

sharing with you on air yes what he was

2783

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:29,599

told

2784

01:58:33,430 --> 01:58:32,400

and why why is that all suddenly okay

2785

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:33,440

well

2786

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,440

and if you were if you were part of

2787

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,920

uh the conversations that happened the

2788

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:41,840

seven days prior to that

2789

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:44,800

your mind would have been blown i mean

2790

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:45,280

just

2791

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:48,480

like holy crap so

2792

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:51,840

all i can say is uh

2793

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:55,119

is that scott's a very smart guy um

2794

01:59:02,470 --> 01:58:58,719

i'm a very smart guy we trust each other

2795

01:59:03,030 --> 01:59:02,480

and and and that you know what i can't

2796

01:59:05,030 --> 01:59:03,040

say anything

2797

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:05,040

but thank you for all right thank you

2798

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:07,119

for making note of that because it's a

2799

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:07,840

it's a

2800

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:14,880

that all of us have uh uh

2801
01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:17,440
been part of when when when things take

2802
01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:18,960
off and i know everybody's going like

2803
01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:20,480
church come on man

2804
01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:22,080
you're not saying you're saying stuff

2805
01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:24,000
but you're not saying anything

2806
01:59:28,470 --> 01:59:27,199
um when i'm in a position then

2807
01:59:31,589 --> 01:59:28,480
everybody's gonna understand

2808
01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:31,599
they'll get it and well i mean yeah i

2809
01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:33,360
didn't mean to put you on the spot

2810
01:59:37,830 --> 01:59:36,480
and i i do appreciate you even sharing

2811
01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:37,840
that with us

2812
01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:41,040
because i thought why why are nobody

2813
01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:42,320

else is talking about this

2814

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:45,599

that was a huge interview yeah for me

2815

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,920

yeah and and there's another part to

2816

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:49,119

this uh here

2817

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,239

which is um because scott isn't part of

2818

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:54,239

the ufo community

2819

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:58,080

um that um

2820

02:00:03,030 --> 02:00:00,960

his his visibility inside of the ufo

2821

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:03,040

community and talking about this

2822

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:06,480

is it it wouldn't be as

2823

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:09,520

noticed as if it was coming from

2824

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,960

somebody else of note

2825

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:13,119

inside of the ufo community and at that

2826

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:14,800

point it just becomes

2827

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:18,239

chatter so

2828

02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:21,840

with scott's position of where he is

2829

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:25,199

um as a researcher of history and his

2830

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:26,000

involvement in

2831

02:00:32,229 --> 02:00:29,360

this that is what is important

2832

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:32,239

and and that's why scott and you know

2833

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:34,080

what i've already said too much

2834

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:36,960

but yeah yeah it's uh and you're

2835

02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,000

absolutely right

2836

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:43,199

ultimately uh i think um uh some people

2837

02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:44,880

are gonna be very very surprised and

2838

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:46,080

also relieved

2839

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:48,719

um but uh other than that let's see what

2840

02:00:52,470 --> 02:00:49,360

happens

2841

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:52,480

okay give like i said it could be days

2842

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:55,840

could be weeks but uh and and they're

2843

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:56,480

listening

2844

02:01:02,550 --> 02:01:00,080

i guarantee it just like that i just i

2845

02:01:04,310 --> 02:01:02,560

really need to watch my steps here but

2846

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:04,320

uh there you go so i understand

2847

02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:07,040

uh i've got 15 seconds when's your next

2848

02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:09,280

show broadcast

2849

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,360

uh well i'm doing a new year's eve

2850

02:01:15,510 --> 02:01:13,199

special it's kind of a tell-all

2851

02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:15,520

it's uh i'm being interviewed by a

2852

02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:16,320

friend of mine

2853

02:01:20,390 --> 02:01:18,400

and then next month we've got the

2854

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:20,400

release of the collected works

2855

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:24,080

of marie louise von franz so

2856

02:01:27,189 --> 02:01:25,760

that's what's happening right now i'm

2857

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:27,199

going to go back to

2858

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:29,440

once a month but because i'm just so

2859

02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:31,280

interested in what's going on in the ufo

2860

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:32,639

community and i want to

2861

02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:35,520

spend more of my time there as i've said

2862

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:37,199

before this is my first love

2863

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:40,159

and thank you for as i said being the

2864

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,000

backbone of this community

2865

02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:45,280

and uh you know we love you guys and

2866

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:46,880

thank you for just

2867

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:48,800

keeping us informed and bringing us

2868

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:50,400

these great guests

2869

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:52,480

and uh we love you guys thank you so

2870

02:01:56,709 --> 02:01:53,760

much lara lara

2871

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:56,719

london everybody lara happy holidays

2872

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:58,320

enjoy the rest of your weekend and go

2873

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:00,400

find some new york pizza somewhere

2874

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:03,280

in chicago thank you so much do my best

2875

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,000

take care

2876
02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:06,800
thank you so much laura london out of

2877
02:02:09,109 --> 02:02:07,679
chicago

2878
02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:09,119
and with that i got to take a quick

2879
02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:11,040
break this is fade to black it's our

2880
02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:13,520
seventh anniversary special event

2881
02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,760
thank you guys so much it happened to be

2882
02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:17,599
on a fader night what could be better

2883
02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:18,639
than that

2884
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:23,280
i'm your host jimmy church 747-228-2051

2885
02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,480
i'll be right back with

2886
02:02:27,420 --> 02:02:26,400
more of your phone calls after this

2887
02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:27,430
short break stay with

2888
02:02:32,750 --> 02:02:30,960

[Music]

2889

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:32,760

halpert the metal us on

2890

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:40,149

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2891

02:02:44,790 --> 02:02:41,199

station

2892

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,800

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2893

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,639

why is it we're not very good with our

2894

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:48,800

health regiment until it's too late we

2895

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:50,159

don't put oil in the car

2896

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:51,679

until the engine blows up when the

2897

02:02:56,390 --> 02:02:53,920

body's out of balance your health

2898

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:56,400

is not so good give your body some love

2899

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:58,800

log on to get the t dot com that's get

2900

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:59,679

the tea

2901
02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:01,920
dot com try our life change tea which

2902
02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:04,320
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2903
02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:06,480
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2904
02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:08,000
bring the body in balance

2905
02:03:11,109 --> 02:03:10,000
we also carry organic supplements to

2906
02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:11,119
help you get where

2907
02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:13,840
you need to go so do your body a favor

2908
02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,159
log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2909
02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:18,639
the ttea.com

2910
02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:20,880
you can even visit our sales page to

2911
02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:22,159
save some dough

2912
02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:24,400
does anybody call money dough anymore

2913
02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:26,080

anyway if you're looking for short

2914

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:27,360

helpful health tips

2915

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:29,760

go to youtube and punch in health

2916

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:31,119

matters now

2917

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:38,239

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2918

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:38,880

balanced

2919

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:41,199

then learn some cool tips at health

2920

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:42,320

matters now

2921

02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:44,159

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2922

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,400

tea dot com

2923

02:03:49,450 --> 02:03:48,400

your contact for current news and

2924

02:03:51,390 --> 02:03:49,460

trending topics

2925

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,400

[Music]

2926

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:53,199

kgraradio.com

2927

02:03:56,229 --> 02:03:55,040

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2928

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:56,239

and i only

2929

02:04:01,910 --> 02:03:59,280

drink fade to black blend coffee

2930

02:04:03,790 --> 02:04:01,920

from river moon just click on the river

2931

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:03,800

moon coffee banner at

2932

02:04:08,229 --> 02:04:04,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2933

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:08,239

promo code f2b blend

2934

02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:10,800

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2935

02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:13,679

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2936

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:16,880

today it's easy just get your own hp

2937

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:20,159

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2938

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,040

vision goggles

2939

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:23,599

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2940

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:26,000

us military system that i use featuring

2941

02:04:30,550 --> 02:04:27,679

a generation three blue

2942

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:30,560

phosphor image tube that's right it's

2943

02:04:34,069 --> 02:04:31,199

blue

2944

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:34,079

not black and green this is the only

2945

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:35,520

blue system in the world

2946

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:37,920

and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2947

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:40,719

proven simple to use and ready to go

2948

02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:43,520

offmen's optics help create night vision

2949

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:44,560

sky watches

2950

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:46,480

and now you can see what everyone has

2951
02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:48,400
been talking about each night from your

2952
02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:49,520
own backyard

2953
02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:52,960
just call 760-2319

2954
02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:56,880
that's 760-231-9929

2955
02:05:02,149 --> 02:04:58,880
you can click on the banners on our site

2956
02:05:06,310 --> 02:05:02,159
or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2957
02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:06,320
that's ufo night vision goggles.com

2958
02:05:18,830 --> 02:05:11,440
go back lee tappy this is the only way

2959
02:05:18,840 --> 02:05:23,270
kgraradio.com

2960
02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:25,109
when you're in the house for longer

2961
02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,480
periods of time

2962
02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:28,719
you can see them flying or running

2963
02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:30,560

across the floor

2964

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:34,000

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross

2965

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:38,320

and disgusting bugs i loathe bugs

2966

02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:40,719

we keep a clean home but occasionally

2967

02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,079

bugs show up

2968

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,719

well i found something that is tougher

2969

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:45,760

than bugs

2970

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:48,880

orange guard on contact it kills

2971

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:52,159

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2972

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,040

fleas

2973

02:05:56,870 --> 02:05:55,760

plus orange guard is a residual

2974

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:56,880

repellent

2975

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,880

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2976

02:06:03,189 --> 02:06:00,079

are on the fda

2977

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,199

generally recognized as safe list orange

2978

02:06:08,149 --> 02:06:05,119

guard may be used around food

2979

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:08,159

humans and pets it comes with a

2980

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:12,159

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2981

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:15,920

available at orangeguard.com whole foods

2982

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:16,239

and

2983

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,830

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2984

02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:24,000

filled with the latest paranormal news

2985

02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:26,400

trending topics and fresh articles from

2986

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:28,239

some of the most popular critical

2987

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,800

thinkers

2988

02:06:33,430 --> 02:06:31,199

in the community today stay informed on

2989

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:33,440

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

2990

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:35,199

live streaming talk shows

2991

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:37,119

interact with the telepath and upload

2992

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:38,560

your paranormal story or

2993

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:40,560

picks it could be featured in an

2994

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:41,679

upcoming edition

2995

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:44,239

sign up right now for the free telepath

2996

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:46,800

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2997

02:07:01,510 --> 02:06:58,400

that's paranormal dot radio

2998

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:01,520

you want to know a secret i love

2999

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:05,360

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3000

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:07,599

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3001

02:07:12,149 --> 02:07:08,960

brush

3002

02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:12,159

why fade to black because you never got

3003

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:13,119

that pony

3004

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:19,669

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3005

02:07:26,840 --> 02:07:22,000

on the game changer radio network

3006

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:26,850

and kgra the global radio alliance

3007

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:42,629

welcome back fade to black thursday

3008

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:44,719

night fader nights

3009

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:48,079

our seventh anniversary special event

3010

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:52,400

seven years now heading into year number

3011

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:52,800

eight

3012

02:07:56,470 --> 02:07:54,880

and i'm serious everybody thank you so

3013

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,480

much uh we have the best

3014

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:59,280

biggest brightest audience in the world

3015

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:01,119

the fader knots the family

3016

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,800

and everything it is truly uh

3017

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:07,119

uh it's not it's not a 70-year

3018

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:08,719

anniversary it's

3019

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:12,719

a one-year it's it's just one show

3020

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:16,560

we have we haven't gotten to the side of

3021

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,280

it yet

3022

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:19,599

that's that's what it feels like uh to

3023

02:08:24,270 --> 02:08:20,320

all of us

3024

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:25,830

747-228-2051

3025

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,960

and uh let's uh let's just do this the

3026

02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:30,480

best night of the week

3027

02:08:34,629 --> 02:08:32,719

and uh certainly like the best night in

3028

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:34,639

seven years let's go back to the phones

3029

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:36,079

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3030

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:37,520

calling

3031

02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:40,800

hi jimmy this is catalina long time

3032

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:41,440

listener

3033

02:08:48,830 --> 02:08:44,480

holy crap i still have some of your

3034

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:51,589

yay

3035

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,679

do you remember do you re you've been

3036

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:55,280

with us for so long now

3037

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:57,920

uh do you remember that yeah do you

3038

02:09:06,870 --> 02:09:05,270

um yeah i it was in december for sure

3039

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,880

but i don't remember

3040

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:08,960

exactly who it was i know it was in

3041

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:10,480

december

3042

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,079

but um i remember

3043

02:09:18,870 --> 02:09:17,199

uh after that because i you know i was

3044

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:18,880

definitely listing on and off but when i

3045

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:19,440

was like

3046

02:09:23,229 --> 02:09:21,440

really full-time fader not listener was

3047

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:23,239

in march when that

3048

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:26,480

mh17 flight

3049

02:09:30,629 --> 02:09:28,719

happened yeah and you and you were

3050

02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:30,639

talking a lot about it and i was like

3051

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:32,560

wow this is a cool host that you know

3052

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:34,480

he's talking about this plane and how it

3053

02:09:37,030 --> 02:09:36,079

might have been missing and stuff and he

3054

02:09:39,270 --> 02:09:37,040

and you were asking

3055

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:39,280

people to call in and ask him that just

3056

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:40,320

grabbed me i mean

3057

02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:42,639

i loved all the other guests that were

3058

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:44,840

coming out but that one really grabbed

3059

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:46,400

me

3060

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:48,639

you know what was uh so strange about

3061

02:09:52,149 --> 02:09:50,800

that is a lot of that happened live on

3062

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:52,159

the air

3063

02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:55,440

and that was uh and it's still still

3064

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:56,159

missing

3065

02:10:01,350 --> 02:09:59,679

seven years later yeah when's it gonna

3066

02:10:01,990 --> 02:10:01,360

come back through that porthole and come

3067

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:02,000

back

3068

02:10:07,589 --> 02:10:05,360

incredible never figured that one out

3069

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,599

never figured that out i know i was

3070

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:09,199

wondering if it's just gonna come back

3071

02:10:13,589 --> 02:10:10,719

through a portal and

3072

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:13,599

you know we're gonna see it again

3073

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:14,800

anyways i wanted to

3074

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:16,719

wish you happy anniversary to you and

3075

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:19,199

rita and thank you so much for the seven

3076

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,840

years

3077

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,000

been here to get going it's kind of

3078

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:23,840

interesting that you had the anniversary

3079

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:24,719

show i didn't know you're gonna have it

3080

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:25,440

today

3081

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:28,159

and uh synchronicity because i was

3082

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,040

learning

3083

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:31,679

uh reading some ufo history and it came

3084

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,400

up on

3085

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:34,159

denton freeman's name and i was thinking

3086

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:36,000

and also my mind clicked and i was like

3087

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:37,840

going back i was like wow

3088

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,679

thinking of all these years of fade to

3089

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:41,679

black and and everything we've learned i

3090

02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:42,000

think

3091

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:44,320

what a ride everything that we've

3092

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:45,119

happened

3093

02:10:48,229 --> 02:10:47,040

and then i was thinking you know one of

3094

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:48,239

the things that we kept saying in the

3095

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,199

beginnings of the

3096

02:10:52,950 --> 02:10:50,960

first few years of the show was

3097

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:52,960

disclosure disclosure

3098

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:54,239

and then i'm singing back all these

3099

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:55,920

seven years and i go you know what we've

3100

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:56,320

had

3101

02:11:02,390 --> 02:10:59,360

a lot of disclosure in seven

3102

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:02,400

years we just don't realize it you know

3103

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:03,280

between

3104

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:06,560

the guests giving us information and

3105

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,000

uh whistleblowers coming out and

3106

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:12,719

a lot of agencies government agencies

3107

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,400

opening up their files

3108

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:17,119

and then fighting that and then of

3109

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,480

course now we have space force i was

3110

02:11:21,270 --> 02:11:20,320

like that's a lot of disclosure in seven

3111

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,280

years don't you think

3112

02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:23,679

yeah do you remember you're so right

3113

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:24,560

about that

3114

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:28,000

and if we start to accumulate and pile

3115

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:29,280

everything up and think about everything

3116

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:30,719

that's happened last seven years it's

3117

02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:32,239

incredible but let me ask you

3118

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:35,760

this do you remember

3119

02:11:43,109 --> 02:11:39,440

you and myself and stanton friedman

3120

02:11:46,390 --> 02:11:43,119

having a drink together absolutely

3121

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:46,400

how cool was it in my brain how how yeah

3122

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:47,040

right

3123

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:50,480

i mean how cool is that and i remember

3124

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:53,040

um you were sitting to my left uh

3125

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:54,800

stanton is sitting to my right and i

3126

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:56,159

said stanton

3127

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:58,239

i'm gonna order you a drink and he goes

3128

02:12:02,470 --> 02:11:59,280

oh no no no

3129

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,480

no no i said oh yeah stanton i'm gonna

3130

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,400

order you a drink so you need to tell me

3131

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:06,639

what that drink needs to be

3132

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,760

and and he caved you remember that and i

3133

02:12:14,150 --> 02:12:10,880

got him yeah

3134

02:12:15,589 --> 02:12:14,160

he drank a martini and that's right

3135

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:15,599

[Laughter]

3136

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:18,079

and we got to sit there and he and this

3137

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:19,199

is the thing

3138

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:22,159

uh we had dan was there from australia

3139

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:23,280

and and dan is

3140

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:25,440

is he's in the sandbox right now dan

3141

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:26,639

james was there

3142

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:30,000

uh from australia um micah hanks

3143

02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:33,040

was there uh rita um

3144

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,560

but anyway stanton stanton closed the

3145

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:38,320

bar with us

3146

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:40,079

he said that's right he sat there with

3147

02:12:45,189 --> 02:12:41,440

us all night long that was

3148

02:12:46,950 --> 02:12:45,199

that was a great night and and

3149

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:46,960

you being there just made it so special

3150

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,320

but how cool of a night is that to sit

3151
02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,560
and and eat remember all the food you

3152
02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:54,000
remember that and we brought

3153
02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:57,280
we oh yeah we brought in extra tables

3154
02:13:03,189 --> 02:13:00,960
we had like six jobs a buffet

3155
02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:03,199
it was a major buffet and i didn't

3156
02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:04,719
realize i was sitting around these

3157
02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:07,119
giants of the apology now i do and i

3158
02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:09,119
look back and i just go

3159
02:13:14,310 --> 02:13:12,000
wow why didn't i ask all these questions

3160
02:13:16,550 --> 02:13:14,320
but i didn't know i'm kind of a newbie

3161
02:13:18,149 --> 02:13:16,560
i was like so now i look back and go see

3162
02:13:19,990 --> 02:13:18,159
we were all meant to be there

3163
02:13:21,510 --> 02:13:20,000

there was a reason for that even you

3164

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:21,520

know linda mullen howe when she came

3165

02:13:24,550 --> 02:13:22,079

later

3166

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:24,560

yeah yeah linda was there yeah that was

3167

02:13:27,750 --> 02:13:25,440

uh

3168

02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:27,760

that was a an incredible night that was

3169

02:13:32,310 --> 02:13:30,159

an incredible night and a

3170

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,320

great conference it was a great

3171

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:34,480

conference uh but that night

3172

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:38,480

uh i remember uh it was snowing and

3173

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:39,440

things but

3174

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:42,960

the bar was so gracious and so happy

3175

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:46,639

that we were there and uh and doing it

3176

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:46,960

like

3177

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:49,440

we were doing it and and they they

3178

02:13:53,589 --> 02:13:50,800

really treated us

3179

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:53,599

uh like royalty that was a fun night

3180

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:54,639

absolutely

3181

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:58,639

it was like a time trying pause in life

3182

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:01,440

it's just you know like we just we're

3183

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:02,880

supposed to have this

3184

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:06,000

uh unique mystical because there were so

3185

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,679

many great conversations and that whole

3186

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:09,040

conference too

3187

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,960

it was just a mission and then you know

3188

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:12,560

so fast forward to

3189

02:14:16,550 --> 02:14:14,960

to finally conscious life expo which i

3190

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:16,560

can't even believe was last february

3191

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:18,000

after everything we've been through this

3192

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:18,560

year

3193

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:20,000

because i i kept wanting going i never

3194

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:21,679

got to go in here i finally got to go

3195

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:22,960

and then the very last

3196

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:24,960

next month we're in a lockdown and i

3197

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:26,800

thought well is that kind of like the

3198

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:28,880

closure for the conference it was like

3199

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:29,520

okay

3200

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:30,960

got to go to this early one and this

3201

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:33,440

other one it's just really mind blowing

3202

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:33,840

of

3203

02:14:42,390 --> 02:14:40,000

and um you're right and that conscious

3204

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:42,400

life expo which was in february the

3205

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:44,400

lockdown happened a week later

3206

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:47,840

in march um amazing but we

3207

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:50,880

we went out with a scream didn't we

3208

02:14:55,270 --> 02:14:53,199

we did because i remember the last time

3209

02:14:55,669 --> 02:14:55,280

i called you was in february right after

3210

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:55,679

that

3211

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,840

and then i was talking about you know

3212

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,960

all these people

3213

02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:00,800

and thousands of people and we're just

3214

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:02,800

you know everybody's shoulder shoulder

3215

02:15:05,109 --> 02:15:03,599

and everything and

3216

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:05,119

just thinking we even get to do

3217

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,400

something like that today would be

3218

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:08,560

absurd right i know

3219

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:11,199

but it was the killer it was the the

3220

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:13,440

bash of the bash it was the last

3221

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,360

send-off i guess i hope not i mean i

3222

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:17,040

hope we get to have more of those in the

3223

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:17,920

future but

3224

02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:19,920

it's kind of interesting and here we are

3225

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:22,159

at the seventh year anniversary thank

3226

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:23,760

you so much catalina

3227

02:15:26,709 --> 02:15:25,520

and and thank you for the memories

3228

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:26,719

you've been with this since the

3229

02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:27,760

beginning

3230

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:30,560

i thank you so much i've learned so much

3231

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:31,360

i'm gonna

3232

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:34,480

leave you with a uh i think it's a ufo

3233

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:35,199

story

3234

02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:39,440

i had a friend about a week or so ago

3235

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:42,560

from montana and told me that he had

3236

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:43,360

been

3237

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:46,719

driving home and he down the highway and

3238

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:48,800

a bunch of these cars had pulled off the

3239

02:15:53,189 --> 02:15:51,119

side of the road so he did too

3240

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:53,199

and he said i got out of the car and

3241

02:15:57,510 --> 02:15:54,480

looked up and

3242

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:57,520

i was in early evening and he said i saw

3243

02:16:01,990 --> 02:15:58,639

like a hundred

3244

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,000

really bright lights in the sky

3245

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:04,800

like all in a row and i said were they

3246

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,280

like spaced out and he said yes

3247

02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:09,119

and i said well what time was it around

3248

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,639

it's about at 8 30

3249

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:12,960

and he said they were just really bright

3250

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:13,679

and they're just

3251
02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:15,840
standing there and i and he he thought

3252
02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:17,360
that there are satellites i'm like no

3253
02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:19,520
satellites spin they don't just sit

3254
02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:20,639
stagnant

3255
02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:23,280
and then i thought oh i know what they

3256
02:16:26,470 --> 02:16:24,079
were

3257
02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:26,480
but before i tell you i want you to tell

3258
02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:28,639
me the first thing out of your mind what

3259
02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:29,440
you think

3260
02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:33,280
it was starlink

3261
02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:36,639
like a hundred it was like yeah yeah yes

3262
02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:40,319
elon musk starlink but

3263
02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:42,800

but satellites spin if they don't spin

3264

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:44,000

around the earth they're gonna follow

3265

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:45,679

the earth so that doesn't make sense to

3266

02:16:48,469 --> 02:16:46,080

me

3267

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:48,479

he thought that too yeah well i i

3268

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:49,679

believe

3269

02:16:53,750 --> 02:16:52,880

uh i need to do some more research into

3270

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,760

this before i

3271

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:55,679

say something that i don't know what i'm

3272

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:56,800

talking about

3273

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:58,719

because physics you know i've seen

3274

02:17:01,190 --> 02:17:00,800

satellites you have to we've seen them

3275

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:01,200

all and

3276

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:05,840

they move some are geostationary

3277

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:08,880

and and they're held in one spot uh

3278

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:12,080

with the orbit of the earth um and so i

3279

02:17:15,669 --> 02:17:12,960

don't know i

3280

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:15,679

and i believe and i could be wrong here

3281

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:16,399

but i think

3282

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:19,599

the starlinks can be moved uh

3283

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:21,359

too as well they're not in the same spot

3284

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:22,479

and i think that they're still

3285

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:23,760

assembling that

3286

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:27,359

but i believe uh that they are in

3287

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:30,319

a string that they are in line because

3288

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:31,519

they're there

3289

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:35,359

uh for internet coverage um i'm not even

3290

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:37,519

sure if starling's been fired up yet

3291

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:40,559

i don't know if anybody knows but but

3292

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:42,960

well do you want what do you think it

3293

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,000

was

3294

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:46,000

well i've seen other film footage of

3295

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,519

people that have put things up in the

3296

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,200

united states and other countries

3297

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:51,920

but not that many okay probably more

3298

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:52,240

like

3299

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:55,439

40 or so and from the people that are

3300

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,280

contactees that explain

3301

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:59,439

what it is because the ones that i saw

3302

02:18:02,389 --> 02:18:00,319

weren't just

3303

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:02,399

white they're real pretty you know

3304

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:03,920

different colors and then they glow and

3305

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:04,240

go

3306

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,840

in and out and they're the same thing

3307

02:18:10,150 --> 02:18:07,760

though they're evenly spaced and stuff

3308

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:10,160

the person that explains these different

3309

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:12,080

people they say that these are

3310

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:15,519

starcraft and they wait in line

3311

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,920

it's always in that time you know early

3312

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:18,800

evening

3313

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:21,519

for what to dock into the mothership

3314

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:22,080

because

3315

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:24,160

that's what they do they have to you

3316

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:25,599

know these big ships

3317

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,599

can take 100 ships and so i thought wow

3318

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:31,599

that if that's what it was that's pretty

3319

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:33,040

cool and that gives me

3320

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:34,800

a lot of hope because i know we've gone

3321

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:36,639

through the disclosure thing

3322

02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:38,479

but now that we're supposed to go into

3323

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:40,319

this new timeline aquarium timeline

3324

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,519

september 21st

3325

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:43,359

next year is supposed to be the official

3326

02:18:46,469 --> 02:18:45,359

first contact and for all of us who are

3327

02:18:49,830 --> 02:18:46,479

awakened

3328

02:18:51,990 --> 02:18:49,840

that's what i'm hoping for and uh

3329

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:52,000

with that i just want to thank you again

3330

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:53,679

happy anniversary and let's

3331

02:18:59,830 --> 02:18:57,120

let's keep this party rolling catalina

3332

02:19:01,990 --> 02:18:59,840

you're the best enjoy your weekend and

3333

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,000

we'll see you on monday

3334

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:04,080

absolutely take care happy anniversary

3335

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:06,000

i'll talk to you thank you catalina

3336

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:09,200

catalina which is really funny when we

3337

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:10,479

fire up the show

3338

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:13,920

um each night uh i can

3339

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:17,040

see everybody over in

3340

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,559

uh the chat room catalina is right there

3341

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,880

first first stop first up out of the

3342

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:24,240

game

3343

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:25,760

catalina's right there let's go back to

3344

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,120

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3345

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:29,280

black who's calling

3346

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:32,960

what's going on jimmy who's this

3347

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:36,000

this is mary from mystic

3348

02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:38,319

mystic connecticut oh hey mary how are

3349

02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:39,920

you

3350

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:49,520

special night seven years

3351

02:19:52,710 --> 02:19:51,520

i know you guys have been on for like

3352

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:52,720

what forever

3353

02:19:56,870 --> 02:19:54,880

seven years seven years going into year

3354

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:56,880

number eight

3355

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:59,680

yeah i i don't know sorry i have to turn

3356

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:00,479

this down

3357

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:04,000

like the whatever it is you can't listen

3358

02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:06,000

to me in the background

3359

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:09,920

because yeah and then you're like

3360

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:17,429

i don't know like have you seen any like

3361

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:19,200

things in the sky

3362

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:23,040

lately like any like uh ufos

3363

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:26,160

stuff i haven't um i haven't

3364

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:29,520

seen i haven't gone out looking okay

3365

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:34,080

but um and we had a bunch of friends

3366

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:38,080

uh gather for a little get-together over

3367

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,240

my birthday which was back in october so

3368

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:41,920

we're in december now it's been two

3369

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:42,720

months

3370

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:45,920

but we did some night watching then and

3371

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:48,160

and got to see some pretty cool things

3372

02:20:53,110 --> 02:20:49,840

but let me say this though

3373

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:53,120

uh rita and i um are

3374

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:55,359

getting ready to get a telescope i love

3375

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:57,600

you and rita you guys are so cool

3376

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:01,680

yeah sorry we might say that we we

3377

02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:04,880

and uh we're gonna start uh

3378

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,439

uh using a telescope and i cannot wait

3379

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:09,280

for that we have night vision and

3380

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:11,040

and things there's a lot of light

3381

02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:12,800

pollution here in los angeles and in

3382

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:14,080

burbank

3383

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:16,160

which makes it difficult uh with night

3384

02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:17,680

vision equipment but

3385

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,840

uh we want to start looking we you know

3386

02:21:21,990 --> 02:21:21,439

i want to check out the moon every night

3387

02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:22,000

we

3388

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:24,640

want to look at the stars and last night

3389

02:21:28,469 --> 02:21:26,000

after the show

3390

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:28,479

rita pulls me outside it's about 11

3391

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,920

o'clock at night and she goes look at

3392

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,120

that star

3393

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:32,880

and i said okay i'm looking at it and

3394

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:35,040

she goes now what's happening

3395

02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:38,080

and as i'm looking at it it kind of and

3396

02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:38,319

i

3397

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:48,880

and she goes

3398

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:51,920

you see that right i go i go yeah now i

3399

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:52,880

don't know

3400

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:55,359

and so and i said to rita and i said

3401
02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:58,240
this is why we've got to get a telescope

3402
02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,080
when you see something like that in the

3403
02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:01,920
sky and it's kind of messing with your

3404
02:22:05,429 --> 02:22:03,600
eyes a little bit

3405
02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:05,439
you need to be able to just pull out a

3406
02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,000
telescope point it up and look at it

3407
02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:11,120
and see what it is and that's not a

3408
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:12,479
telescope that's like

3409
02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:14,720
it's a telescope but it's like that's

3410
02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:16,000
not uh

3411
02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:19,040
something that you can say oh okay so

3412
02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:20,640
it's just like some like uh

3413
02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:23,359

saturn or whatever you call it there you

3414

02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:25,760

know one of those like uh

3415

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,479

the way they call those like the um

3416

02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:30,399

pluto and [h__h] like that

3417

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:32,000

that's not like that you know what i

3418

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:34,399

mean that's like but that's why you've

3419

02:22:40,150 --> 02:22:38,160

got to be able to just grab a telescope

3420

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:40,160

and look at it

3421

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:41,920

you know because with your eyes you

3422

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:44,399

can't tell can't tell with your eyes and

3423

02:22:48,550 --> 02:22:45,040

especially

3424

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:48,560

my old eyes you know and goodbyes you're

3425

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:50,000

the same age as me

3426

02:22:56,469 --> 02:22:54,000

stop shut up enjoy the rest of your

3427

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:56,479

night and thank you so much

3428

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:58,479

all right i get it all right have a good

3429

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:00,240

night and um you know what

3430

02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:03,600

just um look to the stars like look to

3431

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:04,399

the skies

3432

02:23:08,309 --> 02:23:06,240

and stuff you know that's it you have to

3433

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:08,319

look at disguise and went out because

3434

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:09,840

you know what

3435

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:13,200

you can't just like be like oh um

3436

02:23:18,710 --> 02:23:16,399

it's not this and it's not that it is

3437

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:18,720

trust me that's why that's why we're

3438

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,319

getting our telescope mary

3439

02:23:23,670 --> 02:23:22,479

i'm serious and i i'm going to be taking

3440

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:23,680

pictures with it too

3441

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:26,080

as well i can't wait i i can't wait to

3442

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:27,680

look at the moon

3443

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:30,000

on twitter i know i see you your stuff

3444

02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:31,359

on twitter

3445

02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:34,560

and i look on youtube or whatever i look

3446

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:36,000

on twitter

3447

02:23:39,750 --> 02:23:38,080

you have to look on it and you have to

3448

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:39,760

post that stuff

3449

02:23:43,429 --> 02:23:41,880

you know we're gonna start doing it

3450

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,439

immediately

3451

02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:45,280

mary enjoy the rest of your weekend

3452

02:23:49,349 --> 02:23:47,520

thank you so much i'm gonna go to sleep

3453

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:49,359

i gotta go to bed and i gotta get up and

3454

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,359

go to work tomorrow and whatever

3455

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,920

it's just snowing and whatever i live in

3456

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:54,960

new england

3457

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:57,439

so it's snowing in here in new york and

3458

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:58,240

everything

3459

02:24:01,270 --> 02:24:00,080

you guys live in california so you don't

3460

02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:01,280

have that [h__h] no

3461

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:04,399

we don't no i wear i wear sandals all

3462

02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:05,200

day

3463

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:07,920

thank you so much mary and enjoy the

3464

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:09,120

rest of your

3465

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:12,160

weekend mary's been with us uh for what

3466

02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:13,120

seems like

3467

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:16,000

forever and as as with all the fate or

3468

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:16,399

not

3469

02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:19,120

because we're all family and and i'm

3470

02:24:23,590 --> 02:24:19,920

able to know

3471

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:23,600

everybody um and there is uh

3472

02:24:30,309 --> 02:24:27,280

when i go to uh different conferences

3473

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,319

and i am able to walk around

3474

02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:33,359

uh you know the fader house a party

3475

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:35,680

a lounge a bar and i'm able to walk and

3476

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:36,479

i know

3477

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:40,080

everybody there everybody

3478

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:42,319

i love it hi you're live on fade to

3479

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:50,150

you're live uh this is sorry yes this is

3480

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:51,680

jay and carl's bad how are you

3481

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,359

this is dave in carlsbad how are you man

3482

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:57,280

i'm good man my name is jade though with

3483

02:25:02,790 --> 02:24:59,040

a j okay

3484

02:25:04,870 --> 02:25:02,800

got a j sorry um

3485

02:25:06,070 --> 02:25:04,880

so i've been listening to you since

3486

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:06,080

coast days and

3487

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:08,720

i gotta just be straight up with you um

3488

02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:10,399

when i first started hearing you on

3489

02:25:13,110 --> 02:25:11,520

coast

3490

02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:13,120

man your voice would drive me crazy and

3491

02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:14,800

i would just turn the radio off

3492

02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:17,600

right now but then i was no no hear me

3493

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:20,319

out please no i am i'm here

3494

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:22,080

it's a testament to the person that you

3495

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:24,800

are and i remember being

3496

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,439

back in 2014 i was at work overseas and

3497

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:29,680

i started listening to your show

3498

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:32,080

and i'm not a fate or not as far as

3499

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:33,920

being any of the groups

3500

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:35,520

but i've been listening to your show

3501

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:37,200

ever since and i think that you are a

3502

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:38,720

class act

3503

02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:40,800

and i think you have a great spirit and

3504

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:42,720

i think there's a reason why

3505

02:25:46,950 --> 02:25:45,200

the fader knots have gathered around you

3506

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:46,960

and your family and i just wanted to say

3507

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:48,960

thank you for what you do

3508

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:51,520

and what you give to all of us and uh i

3509

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,720

won't take any more years

3510

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:54,479

i'm in thanks for taking my call thank

3511

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:57,120

you and behave and be well and happy

3512

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:58,800

holidays

3513

02:26:03,910 --> 02:26:02,080

much have a great one i really

3514

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,920

appreciate that phone call right there

3515

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:05,280

thank you so much jj

3516

02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:08,720

and and carlsbad and uh

3517

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:12,000

uh yeah have you

3518

02:26:18,550 --> 02:26:16,240

um uh ever gone through the experience

3519

02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:18,560

of you know you listen to your own voice

3520

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,160

get recorded right you're listening like

3521

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:22,560

oh my god i can't stand my

3522

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:25,520

well i've often thought about that when

3523

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:26,800

when people

3524

02:26:34,070 --> 02:26:30,479

listen to me out there what are they

3525

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:34,080

do they hear what i hear because i hear

3526

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,070

oh man hi you're live i'm vader black

3527

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:42,160

who's calling

3528

02:26:48,150 --> 02:26:44,399

hi jimmy it's joe rich from staten

3529

02:26:49,990 --> 02:26:48,160

island hey joe how are you man uh

3530

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:50,000

how you doing how are you feeling that

3531

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:51,760

brother it's all good man

3532

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,439

it's thursday night fader night

3533

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:55,280

anniversary show

3534

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:58,160

heading into the holidays we're what uh

3535

02:27:02,309 --> 02:26:59,359

seven days away

3536

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:02,319

from six days away from christmas eve

3537

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:03,920

seven days away

3538

02:27:07,670 --> 02:27:06,880

and uh we got the solstice on monday i'm

3539

02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:07,680

talking to you

3540

02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:11,200

life is pretty good that's right brother

3541

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:12,960

hey you brought me to a good couple of

3542

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:14,800

years for the night's dad jimmy i could

3543

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:15,680

tell we

3544

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:17,359

i don't know if you know but we both

3545

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:19,520

drew a whole lot of changes my friend

3546

02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:22,240

yes we have there's no question about it

3547

02:27:41,270 --> 02:27:22,640

n

3548

02:27:43,750 --> 02:27:41,280

there with you

3549

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:43,760

that's the only way that's the only way

3550

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:44,319

to live

3551

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:47,520

life i have a sequel title for your

3552

02:27:53,429 --> 02:27:50,479

friend billy uh for his book

3553

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,439

a secret don't mean you have a sequel

3554

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:55,600

you know a sequel a title for a sequel

3555

02:28:03,270 --> 02:27:58,960

okay well don't mean you have to be

3556

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:05,750

joe from stanton island man and thank

3557

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:06,800

you you know um

3558

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:08,560

as we head into this break please let me

3559

02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:09,840

say that

3560

02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:12,800

uh through all those years when you were

3561

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:13,680

working late

3562

02:28:17,750 --> 02:28:15,920

night and and you taking the time to

3563

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:17,760

call into the show and hanging out with

3564

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:18,880

the fader knots and things

3565

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:23,439

thank you so much for that and uh

3566

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:25,040

you calling it tonight just makes

3567

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:28,319

everything correct thank you so much joe

3568

02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,080

hey listen you kept me going all those

3569

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,319

years my friend i've been through

3570

02:28:35,429 --> 02:28:33,840

you know they've been keeping track of

3571

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:35,439

me at all i've been going through some

3572

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:38,240

monumental stages over the years man

3573

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,520

so it's all good you know coming all

3574

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:44,399

together oh it's all gonna meet at the

3575

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,880

center

3576

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:46,640

you know what i mean we don't have a

3577

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:49,200

choice do we

3578

02:28:52,469 --> 02:28:50,880

well when you bounce against the wall

3579

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:52,479

you can only come out fighting jimmy

3580

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:54,880

that's all you could do joe from staten

3581

02:28:57,990 --> 02:28:55,680

island

3582

02:28:59,830 --> 02:28:58,000

thank you so much joe and uh happy

3583

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:59,840

holidays and enjoy the rest of your

3584

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:01,600

weekend

3585

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:03,439

well you do the same my friend and your

3586

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:05,920

wife as well thank you so much joe

3587

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:09,359

and it's great to hear your voice

3588

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:12,399

he he uh uh

3589

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:16,240

i mean how much better can you say it

3590

02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:18,560

the way that billy was laying it out

3591

02:29:22,790 --> 02:29:19,760

last night on the show

3592

02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:22,800

and it's it's very very simple

3593

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:26,000

be nice stay on your game

3594

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:29,600

look at yourself be cool and that's how

3595

02:29:34,150 --> 02:29:30,880

you need to live

3596

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:34,160

your life that's it that's it don't have

3597

02:29:37,750 --> 02:29:36,960

negative negative vibes around you just

3598

02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:37,760

don't do it

3599

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,439

i'm gonna take a break right here this

3600

02:29:42,070 --> 02:29:41,359

is fade to black thursday night fader

3601

02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:42,080

night

3602

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:47,760

segment left if you're on hold stay

3603

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:50,240

right there i'll get to everybody

3604

02:29:58,360 --> 02:29:52,880

all right it's our seventh anniversary

3605

02:30:04,340 --> 02:30:02,830

[Music]

3606

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:04,350

back

3607

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:23,190

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3608

02:30:30,309 --> 02:30:25,120

you are listening to my boy

3609

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:33,590

despite popular opinion reading a book

3610

02:30:37,200 --> 02:30:40,870

but listening to jimmy church will

3611

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:42,630

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3612

02:30:47,830 --> 02:30:44,640

and i take life change t

3613

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:47,840

supplements every single day it's what i

3614

02:30:51,070 --> 02:30:48,560

do

3615

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:51,080

click on their banner at

3616

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:56,870

when you take the beans from central

3617

02:31:00,070 --> 02:30:59,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

3618

02:31:02,309 --> 02:31:00,080

african

3619

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,319

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3620

02:31:07,590 --> 02:31:04,399

side of fade to black

3621

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:07,600

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3622

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:10,560

introducing the fade to black blend from

3623

02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:12,240

river moon coffee

3624

02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

3625

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:17,359

roast was created for the love

3626

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:20,560

of fade to black the alchemy of

3627

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,359

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3628

02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:26,000

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3629

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,680

dark java i need my coffee doc

3630

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:32,160

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3631

02:31:35,750 --> 02:31:33,200

highlights

3632

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,760

just like the bunker leaning further

3633

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:37,680

into the darkness of the roast

3634

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:40,399

is fade to black blend from river moon

3635

02:31:42,990 --> 02:31:41,280

coffee

3636

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:43,000

just click on the banner at

3637

02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:45,040

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3638

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:45,439

code

3639

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:49,920

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3640

02:31:57,030 --> 02:31:55,429

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3641

02:31:58,790 --> 02:31:57,040

best-selling author and the founder of

3642

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,800

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3643

02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,399

together with my team we have built a

3644

02:32:04,230 --> 02:32:02,640

all-new contest streaming tv platform

3645

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:04,240

designed with every family member in

3646

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,800

mind

3647

02:32:07,990 --> 02:32:06,319

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3648

02:32:09,429 --> 02:32:08,000

world and attend lectures and workshops

3649

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:09,439

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3650

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:10,080

able to

3651
02:32:13,429 --> 02:32:12,800
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3652
02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,439
tv

3653
02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:15,120
there are dozens of workshops and

3654
02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:16,960
lectures from speakers you know and love

3655
02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:19,040
we have also included amazing categories

3656
02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,960
to assure that your consciousness is

3657
02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:22,800
entertained and elevating on a daily

3658
02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:23,439
basis

3659
02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:25,520
amazing interviews ancient history

3660
02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:26,720
ascension knowledge

3661
02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:28,720
wisdom teachings documentaries

3662
02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,920
conspiracies

3663
02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,160

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3664

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:34,080

cooking meditations finance

3665

02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:36,240

yoga and so much more to start your free

3666

02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:38,080

trial on any mobile device or

3667

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:40,640

computer surfer forbidden knowledge dot

3668

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:41,280

tv

3669

02:32:46,070 --> 02:32:42,960

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3670

02:32:48,550 --> 02:32:46,080

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3671

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:48,560

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3672

02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:49,840

today

3673

02:32:53,510 --> 02:32:51,760

the older we get the more important it

3674

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:53,520

is to stay active and healthy

3675

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:55,840

i exercise regularly eat right but

3676

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:56,560

recently

3677

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:58,399

some new aches and pains have really put

3678

02:33:01,750 --> 02:32:59,840

a cramp in my routine

3679

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:01,760

a good friend recently told me about

3680

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:04,319

angioprim she said ancho prim is the

3681

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:05,200

original

3682

02:33:09,510 --> 02:33:07,680

liquid oral chelation supplement helping

3683

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:09,520

people since 2003

3684

02:33:14,230 --> 02:33:11,840

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

3685

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,240

metals calcium and cholesterol and veins

3686

02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:16,560

and arteries that may cause blockages

3687

02:33:21,750 --> 02:33:19,280

and lead to unexplained pain research

3688

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:21,760

shows the active ingredient in angiotrim

3689

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,920

has superior oral chelation action that

3690

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:26,080

may help promote good cardiovascular

3691

02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:26,640

health

3692

02:33:29,830 --> 02:33:28,880

after a few weeks of taking angiotrim my

3693

02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:29,840

pain was gone

3694

02:33:34,349 --> 02:33:32,080

now i'm back and more physically active

3695

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:34,359

than ever find out more go to

3696

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,399

angiotrim.com a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

3697

02:33:44,030 --> 02:33:40,560

or talk to a trained consultant call

3698

02:33:44,040 --> 02:33:49,990

954-882-7221 that's 954-882-72

3699

02:33:53,190 --> 02:33:52,150

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3700

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:53,200

radio you

3701
02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:55,680
love the new paranormal radio app from

3702
02:33:59,110 --> 02:33:56,560
talk stream

3703
02:34:01,270 --> 02:33:59,120
live you'll find a great selection of

3704
02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:01,280
talk shows covering ufos

3705
02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:04,319
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3706
02:34:08,550 --> 02:34:06,720
download the paranormal radio app now

3707
02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:08,560
and start listening to the very best in

3708
02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:10,479
paranormal talk entertainment

3709
02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:12,000
including the network you're listening

3710
02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:14,880
to right now the paranormal radio app

3711
02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:17,680
free in google play and the ios app

3712
02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:30,230
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3713
02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:45,660

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3714

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:59,750

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3715

02:35:04,150 --> 02:35:01,439

jimmy church

3716

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:04,160

seven years on the air heading into year

3717

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:06,000

number eight

3718

02:35:10,790 --> 02:35:09,359

fade to black and we do it with great

3719

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:10,800

sponsors

3720

02:35:20,389 --> 02:35:17,840

you've got to get virtual shield you

3721

02:35:23,510 --> 02:35:20,399

need vpn you've got to have your own

3722

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:23,520

virtual network that's what you need

3723

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,680

all right and and you can see the studio

3724

02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:27,359

studio is beautiful

3725

02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:30,160

it's great it's fantastic it runs with a

3726

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:30,720

lot

3727

02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:33,840

of computers all of them using

3728

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:37,120

virtual shield vpn i don't like being

3729

02:35:40,469 --> 02:35:38,880

spied on by advertisers i don't like

3730

02:35:42,550 --> 02:35:40,479

being spied on by

3731

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:42,560

anybody which is why i use virtual

3732

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:44,000

shield now

3733

02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:45,840

if you want to browse the internet like

3734

02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:47,760

i do if you want to do everything

3735

02:35:52,469 --> 02:35:48,880

anonymously

3736

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:52,479

like i do and securely like i do

3737

02:35:56,469 --> 02:35:55,920

please visit virtualshield.com forward

3738

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:56,479

slash

3739

02:36:00,790 --> 02:35:59,040

fade to black that's all you need to do

3740

02:36:02,070 --> 02:36:00,800

you can head over to our website if

3741

02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:02,080

that's where you are at

3742

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:04,800

scroll down click on the virtual shield

3743

02:36:07,830 --> 02:36:06,000

advertising right there

3744

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,840

click on that you'll head straight over

3745

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:09,359

or you can click on the link

3746

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:12,479

in the description box below it's that

3747

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:15,840

simple do it and you will get virtual

3748

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:17,359

shield vpn

3749

02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:20,319

for free today i'm your host jimmy

3750

02:36:22,630 --> 02:36:22,240

church this is fade to black thursday

3751

02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:22,640

night

3752

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:29,920

special event rita posted up an hour ago

3753

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:33,920

a picture of uh walter myself and rick

3754

02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:37,439

sinnott and this picture was taken in

3755

02:36:42,550 --> 02:36:40,000

august of 2014

3756

02:36:43,590 --> 02:36:42,560

absolutely incredible and to think about

3757

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:43,600

all the time

3758

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:46,399

that has passed uh since then but check

3759

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:47,920

out walter

3760

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:51,359

and uh i'm trying to read his shirt

3761

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:54,880

and walter look at rick's in it

3762

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:57,680

oh man that is a precious shot right

3763

02:36:59,910 --> 02:36:58,240

there

3764

02:37:02,150 --> 02:36:59,920

and uh great memories thank you for

3765

02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:02,160

posting that rita i actually saved that

3766

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:03,280

i have never seen

3767

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:09,270

little frog in my throat let's go back

3768

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:10,560

to the phones how you're live i'm fade

3769

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:12,720

to black who's calling

3770

02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:15,920

hey jimmy it's mike from vegas how you

3771

02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:19,120

doing mike what's on your mind tonight

3772

02:37:22,950 --> 02:37:21,280

uh well uh first of all i want to say

3773

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:22,960

congratulations

3774

02:37:26,389 --> 02:37:25,040

seven amazing years i think i've been on

3775

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:26,399

board for about three of them

3776

02:37:30,630 --> 02:37:28,960

yeah thank you so much mike yeah it's

3777

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:30,640

been a great great ride

3778

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:33,040

i i wanted to say thank you for the show

3779

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:35,200

last night that was um

3780

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:37,520

i'm i'm kind of walking down a different

3781

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:39,120

path or getting ready to

3782

02:37:43,830 --> 02:37:42,399

and i just felt like it was really

3783

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,840

speaking to me it was it was important

3784

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,040

for me to hear because i get

3785

02:37:49,030 --> 02:37:48,000

overwhelmed by a lot of the learning

3786

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:49,040

curves that i'm on

3787

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:51,040

and sometimes i freeze up and and

3788

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:52,240

listening to uh

3789

02:37:55,270 --> 02:37:54,160

billy was just it was what i needed it

3790

02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:55,280

was a tonic

3791

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:57,520

you know you know what um there's one

3792

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:58,319

thing and if you

3793

02:38:05,110 --> 02:38:01,680

ever get a chance uh to meet billy do it

3794

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:05,120

okay but uh i think i'd be intimidated

3795

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:08,640

no but which is my point

3796

02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:12,080

that you watch billy um

3797

02:38:18,870 --> 02:38:15,760

i have uh i've done this more than once

3798

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:18,880

right i've introduced him at uh

3799

02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:20,720

uh just about every event that we've

3800

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:22,000

done together

3801

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:25,520

but after hours i've watched billy

3802

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:28,319

walk into the room a group of people who

3803

02:38:31,110 --> 02:38:30,080

he'll be by himself he's always wearing

3804

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,120

a suit

3805

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:33,120

right he don't play around that guy that

3806

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,040

guy dresses correctly

3807

02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:38,080

but he walks into a room and

3808

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:41,680

immediately people are walking up

3809

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:44,960

and he'll end up uh sitting down

3810

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:48,240

with uh 10 15 people around him

3811

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:51,600

and he's just talking

3812

02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:53,840

hanging out people are asking questions

3813

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:56,319

and he'll and he'll do it for hours

3814

02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,640

and it's it's incredible people are

3815

02:39:02,389 --> 02:39:00,399

drawn to him

3816

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,399

it's it's it's crazy and i'm just so

3817

02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:04,240

proud i'll just kick back and just watch

3818

02:39:09,190 --> 02:39:06,800

look at billy go

3819

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:09,200

and uh and if you ever get get a chance

3820

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:10,000

to do it you

3821

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:12,800

you've got to take advantage of it uh he

3822

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:13,680

is so cool

3823

02:39:17,750 --> 02:39:16,240

he is everything that you think he is he

3824

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:17,760

really is man he lives it

3825

02:39:24,070 --> 02:39:21,120

he walks it so

3826

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:24,080

i i'm fighting my version of kovit as

3827

02:39:27,190 --> 02:39:24,640

well

3828

02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:27,200

and uh i normally am working at this

3829

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:27,680

time

3830

02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:30,319

and it's funny because you know when the

3831

02:39:32,150 --> 02:39:31,840

week started i knew i wasn't going to

3832

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:32,160

work

3833

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:33,760

i said oh this is great at least i get

3834

02:39:37,030 --> 02:39:36,080

to listen to you know fade to black

3835

02:39:40,469 --> 02:39:37,040

every night

3836

02:39:43,510 --> 02:39:40,479

and as soon as the sun goes down i

3837

02:39:45,110 --> 02:39:43,520

my eyes just go closed i i think i got

3838

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:45,120

to hear about half the show

3839

02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:46,560

with billy last night and i heard the

3840

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:48,880

last hour which was that was killer so

3841

02:39:51,910 --> 02:39:49,840

it was so good

3842

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:51,920

so you tested positive you tested

3843

02:39:55,750 --> 02:39:53,200

positive yeah yeah

3844

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:55,760

yeah i'm quarantined with my dogs yeah

3845

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:56,240

just

3846

02:40:04,950 --> 02:39:59,600

me and dogs quarantined so i have a

3847

02:40:08,950 --> 02:40:06,150

you know when i first got it and i

3848

02:40:10,389 --> 02:40:08,960

thought okay at least i don't have to

3849

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:10,399

get the backs

3850

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:13,920

you know i've got to get it and then i

3851
02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:15,600
you know playing back through the whole

3852
02:40:19,110 --> 02:40:17,600
last year and when this whole thing

3853
02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:19,120
started they said

3854
02:40:24,150 --> 02:40:22,560
you know okay okay we're we're losing

3855
02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:24,160
you mike you need to speak into the

3856
02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:24,960
phone

3857
02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:28,160
okay okay so the you know going way back

3858
02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,800
they're saying

3859
02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:30,720
you know once enough people get immunity

3860
02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:32,160
everything's gonna be okay

3861
02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:33,520
and then they start finding out that the

3862
02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:35,760
immunity didn't really last

3863
02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:38,399

and you could get it again right so then

3864

02:40:42,309 --> 02:40:40,720

i so now my question is

3865

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:42,319

and i haven't heard anyone bring this up

3866

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:43,760

but it's going to come up

3867

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:45,600

is the vaccine going to last or is that

3868

02:40:49,349 --> 02:40:47,040

just going to be like your normal

3869

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:49,359

immunity you know or is it gonna be

3870

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:50,880

every four to six months they're gonna

3871

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:52,640

say well we need to re-up you on this

3872

02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:53,439

vaccine

3873

02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:56,000

and that's my question and my concern

3874

02:40:59,190 --> 02:40:57,279

yeah i mean i wasn't gonna get the

3875

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:59,200

vaccine anyway but right right that's my

3876

02:41:03,349 --> 02:40:59,680

question

3877

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:03,359

yeah i have the same concern look um

3878

02:41:08,550 --> 02:41:07,040

uh i i don't think i was having a long

3879

02:41:10,790 --> 02:41:08,560

conversation i'll just say it i

3880

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:10,800

i talked to uh jay widener today for

3881

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:12,080

about an hour

3882

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:14,560

uh and we were talking about all aspects

3883

02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:16,319

of of covet

3884

02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:20,479

and that's one of the things right

3885

02:41:23,910 --> 02:41:23,279

we don't know we don't know anything

3886

02:41:28,830 --> 02:41:23,920

that's the

3887

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:32,150

we we are being given information

3888

02:41:35,269 --> 02:41:34,160

because the information isn't there to

3889

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:35,279

give

3890

02:41:41,910 --> 02:41:39,120

right and and there's all kinds of talk

3891

02:41:42,870 --> 02:41:41,920

right now i've heard all the stories and

3892

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:42,880

especially

3893

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:45,200

uh months ago you know well if you get

3894

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:47,040

it you're gonna have the antibodies

3895

02:41:51,030 --> 02:41:48,960

and and you're gonna be immune but what

3896

02:41:51,750 --> 02:41:51,040

if it mutates that's number one number

3897

02:41:53,590 --> 02:41:51,760

two

3898

02:41:56,070 --> 02:41:53,600

the then you started to hear the stories

3899

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:56,080

coming in about people getting covered a

3900

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:57,680

second time

3901
02:42:03,269 --> 02:42:01,279
right now wait a minute i thought that

3902
02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:03,279
and it's not uncommon for people to get

3903
02:42:07,910 --> 02:42:05,840
a virus or a coal twice in a year

3904
02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:07,920
or get the flu twice i guess that

3905
02:42:12,309 --> 02:42:08,880
happens

3906
02:42:13,910 --> 02:42:12,319
but th this virus appears to be smart

3907
02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:13,920
and i think it's probably already

3908
02:42:18,950 --> 02:42:15,920
mutated a few different times

3909
02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:18,960
and some versions of it seem

3910
02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:21,359
to be mild or some people aren't as

3911
02:42:24,830 --> 02:42:22,160
affected by

3912
02:42:26,070 --> 02:42:24,840
by others who are immediately

3913
02:42:27,990 --> 02:42:26,080

hospitalized

3914

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:28,000

right and it's like right out of the

3915

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:29,279

gate and i felt

3916

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:32,319

when i first got it i could not believe

3917

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:36,000

how rapid and and gnarly it was

3918

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,640

it was like within 30 minutes from when

3919

02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:40,560

i was feeling weird to when i

3920

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:44,319

felt like oh no really now i didn't get

3921

02:42:48,150 --> 02:42:46,960

hospitalized and it didn't get into my

3922

02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:48,160

lungs

3923

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:51,439

but others are are talking about these

3924

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,680

very horrific experiences and

3925

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,920

ventilators and hospitalizations

3926

02:42:59,429 --> 02:42:58,080

it didn't hit me that way but this is

3927

02:43:02,950 --> 02:42:59,439

the other part

3928

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:02,960

now we're hearing that the vaccine is

3929

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:05,200

first off you got to take two doses

3930

02:43:08,070 --> 02:43:07,040

right you take your first one then you

3931

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:08,080

get a second shot

3932

02:43:14,230 --> 02:43:11,520

two months later and the

3933

02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:14,240

uh the vaccine may only last for three

3934

02:43:18,630 --> 02:43:15,760

or four months

3935

02:43:19,110 --> 02:43:18,640

you know you're not protected for life

3936

02:43:20,630 --> 02:43:19,120

you know

3937

02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:20,640

it's it's not about that and then

3938

02:43:25,670 --> 02:43:22,720

there's the other part

3939

02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:25,680

where we know that each year there's a

3940

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:27,840

new flu vaccine that's been

3941

02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:30,960

you know modified for the current flu

3942

02:43:35,590 --> 02:43:33,760

uh virus that is going around last

3943

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:35,600

year's flu vaccine doesn't do you any

3944

02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:36,720

good this year

3945

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:40,080

right so is it the same thing

3946

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:44,000

with uh covid right where

3947

02:43:50,309 --> 02:43:48,080

word here hear me out mike

3948

02:43:52,230 --> 02:43:50,319

once we get through this once we get

3949

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:52,240

through this version of covid

3950

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:53,840

whatever it is right we got to get

3951
02:43:56,790 --> 02:43:55,359
through the winter months and let's see

3952
02:43:59,830 --> 02:43:56,800
where we're at in

3953
02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:59,840
in february and march in april

3954
02:44:04,309 --> 02:44:02,640
and as we go through this cycle but

3955
02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:04,319
what's going to happen

3956
02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:07,520
next year is this going to be something

3957
02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:08,000
that

3958
02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:11,120
is going to be seasonal

3959
02:44:17,190 --> 02:44:14,160
for the rest of time right i

3960
02:44:19,510 --> 02:44:17,200
i that's that scares me

3961
02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:19,520
you know i i don't know and and right

3962
02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:21,040
now we're just in the first

3963
02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:24,080

year of this i i have

3964

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:27,200

i have no idea i i i don't and i was

3965

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:28,560

talking with jay about this

3966

02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:31,680

at length today and uh

3967

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:33,840

the the fear that has been put in with

3968

02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:34,800

everybody on this

3969

02:44:39,030 --> 02:44:37,279

i understand it you know i'm here to

3970

02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:39,040

tell everybody it's not a fake

3971

02:44:43,269 --> 02:44:41,600

is the pandemic fake should we have shut

3972

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:43,279

down everything like we did over the

3973

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:43,920

last year

3974

02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:47,520

i don't know we i we're not gonna know

3975

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:49,680

the effectiveness of how we dealt with

3976

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:51,279

this until

3977

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,000

next year and the year after how we

3978

02:44:58,309 --> 02:44:55,760

dealt with it this year

3979

02:45:00,790 --> 02:44:58,319

my take on it knowing what i know now

3980

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:00,800

what i went through probably

3981

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:03,359

when this first surfaced in washington

3982

02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:05,040

washington state

3983

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:08,080

um and we had two three four five

3984

02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:11,840

ten cases and and so forth back then

3985

02:45:16,309 --> 02:45:15,040

we should have locked this sucker down

3986

02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:16,319

that's what we should have done we

3987

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:18,640

should have done that out of the gate

3988

02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:21,200

just drop the hammer everybody stay in

3989

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:22,319

your homes

3990

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:25,359

that's it and and then opened everything

3991

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:26,720

up after about a month and

3992

02:45:30,630 --> 02:45:28,800

and got this thing under control and

3993

02:45:32,630 --> 02:45:30,640

then we could have had the country

3994

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:32,640

open for nine months this year instead

3995

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:33,920

of closed

3996

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:35,760

and and that includes the rest of the

3997

02:45:40,389 --> 02:45:37,279

world that's my

3998

02:45:42,150 --> 02:45:40,399

take you know um

3999

02:45:44,550 --> 02:45:42,160

the people out there that say that this

4000

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:44,560

is a pandemic and it's fake and it's a

4001

02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:45,920

new world order is taken

4002

02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:47,680

those are the the people that are saying

4003

02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:48,960

that are the people that

4004

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:52,720

haven't gotten sick my whole family got

4005

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:53,439

it

4006

02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:00,479

everything

4007

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:02,720

it's just it's very simple uh we were

4008

02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:04,560

doing everything we were sheltering and

4009

02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:05,359

we were

4010

02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:08,000

socially distancing but once it starts

4011

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:08,800

to uh

4012

02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:10,960

spread into your family you can't avoid

4013

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:12,960

contact with your family

4014

02:46:18,389 --> 02:46:16,240

can't do it you can't do it so

4015

02:46:20,550 --> 02:46:18,399

those people that say it's it's fake and

4016

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:20,560

it's not real they haven't gotten sick

4017

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:23,120

they don't know what it's like you know

4018

02:46:26,389 --> 02:46:24,080

and anybody that

4019

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:26,399

does get it changes their tune

4020

02:46:31,750 --> 02:46:28,560

immediately

4021

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:31,760

you know oh man they changed their tune

4022

02:46:37,990 --> 02:46:32,000

they

4023

02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:38,000

my tune is pretty similar in that the

4024

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:39,920

only thing i know is that i don't know

4025

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:42,479

anything i know i i don't know you know

4026

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:42,960

jay

4027

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:46,240

you're the first person that that i'm

4028

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:47,520

able to talk to

4029

02:46:51,590 --> 02:46:49,439

about this what are the symptoms like

4030

02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:51,600

you know i don't know anybody

4031

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:53,920

and and i'm talking he wanted the full

4032

02:46:58,150 --> 02:46:55,279

rundown

4033

02:46:59,990 --> 02:46:58,160

and and him and i trust each other and i

4034

02:47:03,190 --> 02:47:00,000

just told him straight up

4035

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:03,200

that my attitude before i got sick i was

4036

02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:04,800

pretty blase

4037

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,479

you know i'm taking my supplements i'm

4038

02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:07,920

taking my vitamins

4039

02:47:12,389 --> 02:47:10,640

i'm not really in contact with anybody i

4040

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,399

run the show by myself

4041

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:15,600

and and you know and it's it's not going

4042

02:47:20,469 --> 02:47:16,720

to catch us

4043

02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:20,479

and and you know and i i think about

4044

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:21,840

what i said to everybody have a great

4045

02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:22,880

thanksgiving

4046

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:25,520

ignore the vibe get together without we

4047

02:47:30,950 --> 02:47:27,840

ended up canceling our thanksgiving

4048

02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:30,960

and and everything that i had said was

4049

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:31,760

something that i

4050

02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:35,120

sort of regret today you know because

4051
02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:38,800
i know now that it's not a joke

4052
02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:41,680
it's not it's it's not if this thing is

4053
02:47:44,950 --> 02:47:43,040
real and needs to be taken

4054
02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:44,960
serious i'm not talking about shutting

4055
02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:46,399
down the country that's not what i'm

4056
02:47:52,469 --> 02:47:49,279
talking about i'm just talking about

4057
02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,479
you don't want to give it to your kids

4058
02:47:56,309 --> 02:47:54,640
you don't want to give it to your wife

4059
02:47:59,750 --> 02:47:56,319
you don't want to see your family

4060
02:48:02,230 --> 02:47:59,760
go through this it's that gnarly so do

4061
02:48:04,550 --> 02:48:02,240
what you can to protect yourself that's

4062
02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:04,560
it you know i'm not going to take the

4063
02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:05,359

vaccine

4064

02:48:09,190 --> 02:48:07,439

i'm not going to do it i you know i'm

4065

02:48:11,590 --> 02:48:09,200

not but

4066

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:11,600

for everybody and i work i work in a

4067

02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:12,880

poker room so

4068

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:14,560

you know we that's all we do is trade

4069

02:48:17,830 --> 02:48:16,000

germs all day long so that's it

4070

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:17,840

that's it you know for me i just i just

4071

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:19,520

have to i just have to live with the

4072

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:20,319

fact that i'm

4073

02:48:26,469 --> 02:48:23,520

i'm at risk well hopefully

4074

02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:26,479

and this is uh rita and i um and jay

4075

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:27,760

talking about this today

4076
02:48:33,269 --> 02:48:30,800
hopefully now that we've gotten it we've

4077
02:48:34,469 --> 02:48:33,279
now we can get rid of the fear of are we

4078
02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:34,479
gonna get it

4079
02:48:37,910 --> 02:48:37,279
right okay so that's that's been removed

4080
02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:37,920
uh

4081
02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:41,200
that anxiety um and how long

4082
02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:44,560
are we immune to it you know that's the

4083
02:48:47,349 --> 02:48:45,040
question

4084
02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,359
yep that's it mike thank you so much for

4085
02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:49,439
the phone call my friend

4086
02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:51,600
jimmy thank you have a good night go

4087
02:48:56,550 --> 02:48:53,760
bagley teppy and enjoy your weekend

4088
02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:56,560

all right be safe the best weekend have

4089

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:58,160

a good night yeah you too man thank you

4090

02:49:02,550 --> 02:48:59,200

so much

4091

02:49:06,150 --> 02:49:02,560

uh yeah i don't know man

4092

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:06,160

i i i we

4093

02:49:13,590 --> 02:49:10,800

know absolutely nothing

4094

02:49:14,550 --> 02:49:13,600

i i i think that the medical community

4095

02:49:17,590 --> 02:49:14,560

now

4096

02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:17,600

this is look if i'm going to throw up a

4097

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:18,640

red flag

4098

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:21,840

on all of this i've said this since i

4099

02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:23,040

was a kid

4100

02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:25,359

when we think about the common cold

4101
02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:27,680
right where we can go to the moon or we

4102
02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:29,200
can do this when we get

4103
02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:32,160
all of these things and technology but

4104
02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:32,479
we

4105
02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:35,040
can't cure the common cold and that i'm

4106
02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:36,720
repeating what people have been saying

4107
02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:38,399
for decades and decades can't do it

4108
02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:39,600
can't do it

4109
02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:42,640
and all of the sudden

4110
02:49:46,870 --> 02:49:46,000
um in less than a year russia's got a

4111
02:49:52,150 --> 02:49:46,880
vaccine

4112
02:49:53,990 --> 02:49:52,160
you know pfizer's out of europe it's

4113
02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:54,000

it's but but anyway

4114

02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:57,120

suddenly everybody's got a vaccine or a

4115

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:00,319

virus that seems

4116

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:04,319

a little weird to me it does it feels a

4117

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:05,600

little funky

4118

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:07,680

i don't know i don't i i don't know how

4119

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:10,560

to put my feelings into words there

4120

02:50:13,990 --> 02:50:13,439

i don't i don't know now could it be

4121

02:50:17,830 --> 02:50:14,000

that

4122

02:50:21,110 --> 02:50:17,840

uh with um uh technology

4123

02:50:23,190 --> 02:50:21,120

and past experience uh in a laboratory

4124

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:23,200

setting with other viruses

4125

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:26,000

and and things and progress there that

4126
02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:27,200
that is the reason

4127
02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:29,600
why we were able to jump on this so

4128
02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:30,880
quickly

4129
02:50:36,630 --> 02:50:34,240
okay i don't know i i think that uh

4130
02:50:37,830 --> 02:50:36,640
developing a vaccine in less than a year

4131
02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:37,840
and and

4132
02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:39,760
pumping that thing around into the arms

4133
02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:41,359
of hundreds of millions of people so

4134
02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:42,479
quickly

4135
02:50:46,389 --> 02:50:44,160
i don't know i don't think that testing

4136
02:50:48,150 --> 02:50:46,399
lasted long enough that's just me

4137
02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:48,160
so i'll let everybody in front of me

4138
02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:50,000

take it they want to take it they can

4139

02:50:53,429 --> 02:50:52,800

take it all right it's just not going to

4140

02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:53,439

happen here

4141

02:50:58,309 --> 02:50:54,960

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4142

02:50:58,319 --> 02:51:01,670

you're live

4143

02:51:01,680 --> 02:51:05,990

you are live

4144

02:51:13,190 --> 02:51:09,670

three two

4145

02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,200

one let's go to the next caller

4146

02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:15,840

you gotta be ready to go hi you're live

4147

02:51:20,230 --> 02:51:18,240

on fade to black who's calling

4148

02:51:21,990 --> 02:51:20,240

hey keith from oklahoma how you doing

4149

02:51:23,510 --> 02:51:22,000

jimmy i'm doing good keith how are you

4150

02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:23,520

tonight

4151

02:51:27,190 --> 02:51:25,439

i'm good hey it's okay if i ask you a

4152

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:27,200

quick question because i'm on day eight

4153

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:27,680

of it

4154

02:51:33,590 --> 02:51:30,479

you're on day eight i'm on day uh

4155

02:51:36,870 --> 02:51:33,600

today's thursday i'm on day 15.

4156

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:36,880

okay i still no smell no taste have you

4157

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:37,920

got that back yet

4158

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:41,680

nope have not and it's all part

4159

02:51:45,190 --> 02:51:43,760

you know this is the thing when it comes

4160

02:51:47,030 --> 02:51:45,200

to uh

4161

02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:47,040

this taste and smell thing which i

4162

02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:48,479

thought was bs

4163

02:51:52,150 --> 02:51:50,880

i did man i'm hearing people talking and

4164

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:52,160

when my daughter

4165

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:54,399

she was a couple of days ahead of us uh

4166

02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:55,600

with copenhagen right

4167

02:51:59,110 --> 02:51:57,279

she goes i can't taste or smell anything

4168

02:52:01,110 --> 02:51:59,120

i'm like come on

4169

02:52:02,790 --> 02:52:01,120

you're reading too much in the internet

4170

02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:02,800

you know and sure enough

4171

02:52:08,950 --> 02:52:05,840

right it's it's bizarre

4172

02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:08,960

um i think that my taste

4173

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:12,640

uh and smell is my imagination

4174

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:15,279

right now right like i've got this cup

4175

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:16,000

of coffee

4176

02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:19,439

right and i'm smelling it and

4177

02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:22,399

i think it's me imagining what coffee

4178

02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:24,800

should smell like

4179

02:52:28,630 --> 02:52:27,279

exactly you know what i mean yeah yeah

4180

02:52:30,230 --> 02:52:28,640

i'm drinking a cup of coffee now and

4181

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:30,240

it's the same thing it's like i know

4182

02:52:34,070 --> 02:52:32,319

what it's supposed to taste like and

4183

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:34,080

it's bad yeah you're just imagining

4184

02:52:38,710 --> 02:52:35,439

you're right yeah you're tasting a

4185

02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:38,720

you're tasting a memory yeah

4186

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:42,080

absolutely yeah man uh happy seven years

4187

02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:43,439

that's awesome dude

4188

02:52:46,469 --> 02:52:45,760

yeah thank you so much and and i hope

4189

02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:46,479

you're uh

4190

02:52:51,110 --> 02:52:49,520

uh starting to feel better um i had the

4191

02:52:54,230 --> 02:52:51,120

first five days were

4192

02:52:56,790 --> 02:52:54,240

really dicey um and

4193

02:52:57,670 --> 02:52:56,800

it was like a waves for me yeah it was

4194

02:52:59,510 --> 02:52:57,680

waves

4195

02:53:01,269 --> 02:52:59,520

yeah for just a little bit i'd feel good

4196

02:53:03,110 --> 02:53:01,279

and thinking okay i'm getting over this

4197

02:53:05,030 --> 02:53:03,120

and then slam you know it's like i get

4198

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:05,040

hit by a mack truck

4199

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:08,240

and then temperature on and off and you

4200

02:53:10,230 --> 02:53:08,640

know

4201
02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:10,240
it's like when is this going to stop i'm

4202
02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:12,479
on day 8 of this

4203
02:53:17,030 --> 02:53:16,240
there are moments where i will say to

4204
02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:17,040
myself

4205
02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:21,600
and i'm over it i feel great

4206
02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:25,120
i'm over it 30 minutes later

4207
02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:28,240
it's oh man and the headaches are coming

4208
02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:29,200
back

4209
02:53:35,190 --> 02:53:32,640
your energy is zapped from you and

4210
02:53:35,750 --> 02:53:35,200
it's like that 24 hours a day it's just

4211
02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:35,760
like this

4212
02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:38,880
wave wave wave after wave

4213
02:53:46,469 --> 02:53:43,120

so right but uh i'm dave yeah i'm day 15

4214

02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:46,479

and uh um i'm gonna

4215

02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:50,240

say i'm probably at 57

4216

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:53,200

58 if i was going to throw a number out

4217

02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:54,880

there that's where i'm at right now yeah

4218

02:54:00,469 --> 02:53:56,720

i'm probably about 48

4219

02:54:02,150 --> 02:54:00,479

maybe yeah but i was so man i was so

4220

02:54:06,710 --> 02:54:02,160

hoping when i called you say yeah

4221

02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:08,469

the reports that i've read about that

4222

02:54:12,950 --> 02:54:09,920

you know people are saying

4223

02:54:15,190 --> 02:54:12,960

uh two months of no taste and no smell

4224

02:54:16,630 --> 02:54:15,200

that scares the crap out of me man all

4225

02:54:18,870 --> 02:54:16,640

right and so

4226
02:54:21,510 --> 02:54:18,880
i i'm trying isn't there cases of people

4227
02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:21,520
haven't got it back yes

4228
02:54:28,870 --> 02:54:24,800
yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

4229
02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:28,880
i know right you know me and food man

4230
02:54:34,630 --> 02:54:31,279
oh me too brother you want to mess with

4231
02:54:36,550 --> 02:54:34,640
me take my taste away

4232
02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:36,560
well maybe we'll lose weight right yeah

4233
02:54:42,710 --> 02:54:39,040
that's see that's the side benefit

4234
02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:42,720
it's the kovid diet plan mike enjoy the

4235
02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:43,279
rest

4236
02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:47,200
so much thanks so much jimmy have a good

4237
02:54:49,429 --> 02:54:47,520
day

4238
02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:49,439

yeah you too it's a great phone call

4239

02:54:55,190 --> 02:54:51,359

right there i don't know

4240

02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:55,200

uh how to uh deal with all of this

4241

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:57,760

and and put it into words uh with

4242

02:55:01,750 --> 02:54:58,479

everybody

4243

02:55:02,870 --> 02:55:01,760

i realize uh it's too easy for people to

4244

02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:02,880

go man churches

4245

02:55:07,590 --> 02:55:05,680

church is a shell you know he he needs

4246

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:07,600

to be the conspiracy guy he needs to be

4247

02:55:13,110 --> 02:55:09,120

on the other side of this

4248

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:13,120

look um i i'm not a shill

4249

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:16,000

i could give a crap about what the

4250

02:55:20,870 --> 02:55:16,960

government says

4251
02:55:22,389 --> 02:55:20,880
about this uh pfizer the big pharmos i

4252
02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:22,399
could give the crap about any of that i

4253
02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:23,680
care about my family

4254
02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:26,800
i care about this country and and and

4255
02:55:31,349 --> 02:55:28,080
that's it and that's

4256
02:55:33,670 --> 02:55:31,359
and and this audience when i got covered

4257
02:55:36,070 --> 02:55:33,680
and i went public about it and i debated

4258
02:55:36,870 --> 02:55:36,080
i debated do i do this do i do you know

4259
02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:36,880
what

4260
02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:39,200
um too many people listen to this show

4261
02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:40,319
and listen to me

4262
02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:42,720
and they may not know anybody that's

4263
02:55:45,590 --> 02:55:44,240

gotten it and

4264

02:55:47,510 --> 02:55:45,600

they need to hear directly from the

4265

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:47,520

source i'm not going to bs you

4266

02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:50,960

i'm not going to do it all right

4267

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:54,560

and that's it you don't want

4268

02:55:58,150 --> 02:55:56,960

this let's get back to the phones how

4269

02:56:00,469 --> 02:55:58,160

you're live on fade to black who's

4270

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:00,479

calling

4271

02:56:08,389 --> 02:56:04,160

hey jimmy hey this is jeremy jeremy

4272

02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:08,399

which jeremy what's up man the jeremy

4273

02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:12,080

how are you man the jeremy i'm good man

4274

02:56:15,990 --> 02:56:13,359

what's cracking we're talking about

4275

02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:16,000

cobin now well i i guess so

4276
02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,479
you know uh well let me give you you

4277
02:56:24,469 --> 02:56:20,720
might get my take on it i i'm i'm

4278
02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:28,389
i well i had it and it only lasted for a

4279
02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:30,000
couple days and

4280
02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:32,319
i didn't even get that sick but i mean

4281
02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:33,600
it's real it's not

4282
02:56:37,510 --> 02:56:35,920
you tested it you test you took test you

4283
02:56:41,030 --> 02:56:37,520
you tested positive

4284
02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:41,040
yeah i took a 15 minute rapid test

4285
02:56:45,110 --> 02:56:43,680
and i was starting to get really bad

4286
02:56:47,590 --> 02:56:45,120
headache and body aches and

4287
02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:47,600
i had a little bit of a fever and then

4288
02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:49,200

he started going oh man

4289

02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:50,880

you know because you heard people dying

4290

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:52,880

from it you kind of get worried but you

4291

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,319

know it was only a couple days

4292

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:56,640

where i was at like all of us at it so

4293

02:57:00,710 --> 02:56:57,520

yeah see and

4294

02:57:02,469 --> 02:57:00,720

anyway it's strange for me uh and the

4295

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:02,479

audience to hear

4296

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,240

your version of it because

4297

02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:09,279

the um my experience

4298

02:57:15,590 --> 02:57:12,560

i'm gonna say that i had uh

4299

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:15,600

a medium case i didn't have a mild case

4300

02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:18,080

i wasn't in the hospital right i didn't

4301
02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:19,120
get pneumonia

4302
02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:22,399
it stayed out of my lungs um but

4303
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:25,840
uh i have family members that it

4304
02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:29,040
got pretty gnarly you know and

4305
02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:31,279
and is it the same did i get it from

4306
02:57:35,830 --> 02:57:32,960
them i don't know

4307
02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:35,840
um uh and the reason why i say that is

4308
02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:37,680
because i was seven days away from

4309
02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:38,880
contact

4310
02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:40,800
with the family members that got it

4311
02:57:44,790 --> 02:57:42,319
first so

4312
02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:44,800
i'm not so sure and it's very strange

4313
02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:46,000

how it affects

4314

02:57:53,429 --> 02:57:50,240

people differently because rita

4315

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:53,439

she was asymptomatic asymptomatic she's

4316

02:57:57,429 --> 02:57:54,240

watching me

4317

02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:57,439

sleep for four days right and

4318

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:00,640

and and she was okay and then

4319

02:58:07,590 --> 02:58:04,319

she ended up getting uh some lung issues

4320

02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:07,600

uh last week i didn't have any

4321

02:58:12,710 --> 02:58:10,960

lung issues at all at all and

4322

02:58:14,150 --> 02:58:12,720

and i didn't either when i had it and

4323

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:14,160

it's so it's weird you know

4324

02:58:18,230 --> 02:58:16,080

here rita and i did we have this did we

4325

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:18,240

get the same version

4326

02:58:22,230 --> 02:58:20,240

did i get covered from somebody else and

4327

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:22,240

she got another version of covid from

4328

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:23,279

somebody else i don't know

4329

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:26,399

strain yeah and strain maybe

4330

02:58:29,750 --> 02:58:28,880

yeah it's it's because virus can't read

4331

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:29,760

but yeah

4332

02:58:34,630 --> 02:58:32,640

what i don't like about jimmy is i don't

4333

02:58:37,990 --> 02:58:34,640

like the timing of it

4334

02:58:40,230 --> 02:58:38,000

it's just it's too it's just the timing

4335

02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:40,240

of it was too perfect

4336

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:43,359

they're the election coming up they're

4337

02:58:45,670 --> 02:58:44,720

trying to they're trying i'm not in a

4338

02:58:47,190 --> 02:58:45,680

huge trunk i'm not

4339

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:47,200

sitting here trying to defend trump i'm

4340

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:49,439

not i'm just saying

4341

02:58:56,389 --> 02:58:52,720

why now well we all know look

4342

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:56,399

that is kind of funny to me look it does

4343

02:59:01,830 --> 02:58:59,760

and and jeremy seriously it's an

4344

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:01,840

obvious thing to everybody it's a

4345

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:03,760

freaking election year

4346

02:59:08,630 --> 02:59:06,560

uh we've got weirdness going down and

4347

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:08,640

divisiveness in the country things were

4348

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:09,600

starting to

4349

02:59:15,269 --> 02:59:12,880

fires out there everything

4350

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,279

seemed to be you know before covet came

4351
02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:17,520
along uh we were already

4352
02:59:21,510 --> 02:59:19,920
we were hurricanes yes we were already

4353
02:59:24,550 --> 02:59:21,520
in crazy town

4354
02:59:25,750 --> 02:59:24,560
right and then and then this happens so

4355
02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:25,760
of course

4356
02:59:32,550 --> 02:59:29,520
we have to sit back and ask ourselves

4357
02:59:34,710 --> 02:59:32,560
why now this is this is my other take

4358
02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:34,720
and i've got 10 seconds left

4359
02:59:41,510 --> 02:59:37,760
it just may be jeremy it just

4360
02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:41,520
may be a pissed off mother nature

4361
02:59:46,469 --> 02:59:44,399
it may be nothing more than that and you

4362
02:59:49,590 --> 02:59:46,479
know what's scarier than

4363
02:59:52,070 --> 02:59:49,600

is a a a a chinese weapon

4364

02:59:54,150 --> 02:59:52,080

uh an american weapon labs you know

4365

02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:54,160

what's scarier

4366

02:59:59,990 --> 02:59:57,359

scarier than any of that mother nature

4367

03:00:00,710 --> 03:00:00,000

natural that's right that that right

4368

03:00:02,230 --> 03:00:00,720

there

4369

03:00:04,150 --> 03:00:02,240

something that you can't do nothing

4370

03:00:05,830 --> 03:00:04,160

about it that scares me but what i know

4371

03:00:07,670 --> 03:00:05,840

from the government jimmy is usually the

4372

03:00:08,950 --> 03:00:07,680

official story

4373

03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:08,960

is further away from the truth than the

4374

03:00:13,269 --> 03:00:11,040

conspiracy theory that's not

4375

03:00:14,389 --> 03:00:13,279

usually when it comes to our government

4376

03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:14,399

flip it over man

4377

03:00:17,510 --> 03:00:17,040

so you get to the truth i'll talk to you

4378

03:00:19,510 --> 03:00:17,520

jeremy

4379

03:00:21,030 --> 03:00:19,520

enjoy your weekend thank you so much

4380

03:00:22,230 --> 03:00:21,040

youtube man happy anniversary junior

4381

03:00:24,870 --> 03:00:22,240

yeah thank you mike

4382

03:00:26,790 --> 03:00:24,880

behave or keith sorry about that thank

4383

03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:26,800

you keith

4384

03:00:33,830 --> 03:00:30,319

and with that that wraps

4385

03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:33,840

another fader night another year in the

4386

03:00:38,070 --> 03:00:34,399

can

4387

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:38,080

our seventh anniversary special event

4388

03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:39,600

thank you to everybody that called in

4389

03:00:45,990 --> 03:00:42,800

tonight i i've logged half of the calls

4390

03:00:48,550 --> 03:00:46,000

thank you everybody what a great night

4391

03:00:49,510 --> 03:00:48,560

rina and i want to extend our thanks to

4392

03:00:53,269 --> 03:00:49,520

all of you

4393

03:00:56,550 --> 03:00:53,279

every single one you know who you are

4394

03:00:59,110 --> 03:00:56,560

thank you all right very important

4395

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:59,120

very important that you understand how

4396

03:01:02,550 --> 03:01:00,080

thankful

4397

03:01:04,389 --> 03:01:02,560

we are fade to black's executive

4398

03:01:06,230 --> 03:01:04,399

producer is rita kamerian show us

4399

03:01:06,870 --> 03:01:06,240

produced by hill j palm renee dennis and

4400

03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:06,880

kevin

4401
03:01:10,630 --> 03:01:09,040
announces our steve harter jean vitto

4402
03:01:12,630 --> 03:01:10,640
and mark d kovar

4403
03:01:14,670 --> 03:01:12,640
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4404
03:01:16,070 --> 03:01:14,680
aldrige intro spaceboy

4405
03:01:18,230 --> 03:01:16,080
spaceboymusic.com

4406
03:01:19,910 --> 03:01:18,240
made to black is produced by kjcr for

4407
03:01:21,750 --> 03:01:19,920
the game changer network and syndication

4408
03:01:23,750 --> 03:01:21,760
is kgra

4409
03:01:25,910 --> 03:01:23,760
the planet this broadcast owned and

4410
03:01:27,670 --> 03:01:25,920
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black in the

4411
03:01:29,510 --> 03:01:27,680
game changer network inc

4412
03:01:31,110 --> 03:01:29,520
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4413
03:01:31,910 --> 03:01:31,120

copied or used anywhere in the known

4414

03:01:33,510 --> 03:01:31,920

universe

4415

03:01:35,110 --> 03:01:33,520

without written permission from paid to

4416

03:01:36,309 --> 03:01:35,120

black or the game changer network i'm

4417

03:01:38,710 --> 03:01:36,319

your host jimmy church

4418

03:01:39,590 --> 03:01:38,720

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4419

03:01:49,280 --> 03:01:39,600

weekend

4420

03:02:00,830 --> 03:01:49,290

we'll see you on monday fade to black